1	IN THE SUPREME COURT O	
2	* * *	*
3	JAPONICA GLOVER-ARMONT,	
4		Electronically Filed
5	APPELLANT,	May 23 2017 08:42 a.m. CASE NO.: Elizabeth A. Brown Clerk of Supreme Court
6	VS.	Clerk of Supreme Court
7	JOHN CARGILE; CITY OF NORTH	
8	LAS VEGAS, A MUNICIPAL	
9	CORPORATION EXISTING UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF	
10	NEVADA IN THE COUNTY OF	
11	CLARK;	
12	RESPONDENTS.	
13	APPEAL FROM ORDER GRANTING REG	
14	MOTION FOR SUMM ANI	
15	AND APPEAL FROM ORDER GRANT	
	EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COU	RT, CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA
16	HONORABLE WILLIAM KEI	PHART, DISTRICT JUDGE
17	APPELLANT'S	APPENDIX
18		
19		ADAM GANZ, ESQ.
20		Nevada Bar No. 6650
21		MARJORIE HAUF, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 8111
		DAVID T. GLUTH, ESQ.
22		Nevada BarNo. 10596
23		GANZ & HAUF
24		8950 W. Tropicana Ave., Ste. 1 Las Vegas, Nevada 89147
25		Tel: (702) 598-4529
26		Fax: (702) 598-3626
27		Attorneys for Appellant
28		
GANZ&HAUF		
8950 W. Tropicana Ave., #1 Las Vegas, NV 89147 Phone: (702) 598-4529 Fax: (702) 598-3626	Page 1	of 4 Docket 70988 Document 2017-17161

No.	Document	Date	Vol.	Page Nos.
1.	Complaint	June 10, 2013	1	0001-0006
2.	Affidavit of Service City of North Las Vegas	July 22, 2013	1	0007-00012
3.	Affidavit of Service John Cargile	July 22, 2013	1	0013-0015
4.	Defendants' Answer to Complaint	September 5, 2013	1	0016-0020
5.	Plaintiff's Responses to Interrogatories	July 24, 2014	1	0021-0030
6.	Deposition of Japonica Glover-Armont	August 7, 2014	1	0031-0066
7.	Deposition of John Cargile	October 1, 2014	1	0067-0139
8.	Deposition of Jim Byrne	October 1, 2014	1	0140-0202
9.	Accident Reconstruction Sam Terry Expert Report	February 18, 2015	1	0203-0232
10	Plaintiff's Designation of Expert Witnesses	February 23, 2015	1	0233-0239
11	Plaintiff's Rebuttal Expert Disclosure	March 30, 2015	2	0240-0246
12	Defendants' Designation of Rebuttal Experts	April 1, 2015	2	0247-0401
13	Stipulation and Order to Extend Discovery (Second Request)	May 8, 2015	2	0402-0405

8950 W. Tropicana Ave., #1 Las Vegas, NV 89147 Phone: (702) 598-4529 Fax: (702) 598-3626

1 2 No.	Document	Date	Vol.	Page Nos.
	4. Plaintiff's Fourth Supplemental Early Case Conference Report	October 22, 2015	2	0406-0426
5	5. Defendants' Motion for Summary Judgment	December 22, 2015	2	0427-0475
8	6. Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendants' Motion for Summary Judgment	January 11, 2016	3	0476-0664
	7. Defendants' Reply in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment	January 26, 2016	4	0665-0671
1 2 3	8. Transcript of Hearing Motion for Summary Judgment February 2, 2016	February 2, 2016	4	0672-0702
	 Defendants' Supplemental Brief In Support of Motion for Summary Judgment 	February 23 2016	4	0703-0707
/	0. Plaintiff's Supplemental Opposition to Motion for Summary Judgment	February 23 2016	4	0708-0860
8 9 2 0	1. Transcript of Hearing Motion for Summary Judgment March 1, 2016	March 1, 2016	4	0861-0884
	2. Defendants' Motion to Reconsider	April 7, 2016	4	0885-0890
3	3. Plaintiff's Opposition to Motion to Reconsider	April 27, 2016	4	0891-089′
	4 Defendants' Reply in Support of Motion to Reconsider	May 24, 2016	5	0898-0903
26 27 28			<u> </u>	
NUF 9147 4529 3626	Pag	e 3 of 4		

1 2	No.	Document	Date	Vol.	Page Nos.
3 4 5	25.	Transcript Hearing- Defendants' Motion to Reconsider, Plaintiff's Motion in Limine Nos. 1 through 8, Defendants' Omnibus Motion in Limine	May 31, 2016	5	0904-0926
6 7 8	26.	Order granting Defendants' Motion to Reconsider and Motion for Summary Judgment	July 5, 2016	5	0927-0929
9	27.	Memorandum of Costs and Disbursements	July 6, 2016	5	0930-095
11	28.	Notice of Entry of Order Motion for Reconsideration and Summary Judgment	July 6, 2016	5	0956-0959
13 14	29.	Plaintiff's Motion to Retax Costs	July 11, 2016	5	0961-096
15 16	30.	Defendants' Opposition to Plaintiff's Motion to Retax Costs	July 20, 2016	5	0969-097
17 18 –	31.	Plaintiff's Notice of Appeal	August 3, 2016	5	0973-100
19 20	32.	Order and Judgment- Motion to Retax Costs	October 6, 2016	5	1006-100
21	33.	Stipulation and Order to Stay Execution of the Judgment Pending the Appeal	October 27, 2016	5	1008-100
23			I		
24					
25					
26					
27 28					
28 AUF					
e., #1 39147 -4529		Page 4 of 4			

CIVIL COVER SHEET

A-13-683211-C

County, Nevada

ХIХ

Case No. ______ (Assigned by Clerk's Office)

I. Party Information	
Plaintiff(s) (name/address/phone):	Defendant(s) (name/address/phone): John Cargile
Japonica Glover-Armont	City of North Las Vegsa Attorney (name/address/phone):

II. Nature of Controversy (Please check applicable bold category and applicable subcategory, if appropriate)

Arbitration Requested

Civil Cases		
Real Property	Torts	
Landlord/Tenant	Negligence	Product Liability
Unlawful Detainer	Negligence – Auto	Product Liability/Motor Vehicle Other Torts/Product Liability
Title to Property Foreclosure Liens Quiet Title Specific Performance	Negligence – Medical/Dental Negligence – Premises Liability (Slip/Fall) Negligence – Other	Intentional MisconductTorts/Defamation (Libel/Slander)Interfere with Contract RightsEmployment Torts (Wrongful termination)
Condemnation/Eminent Domain Other Real Property Partition Planning/Zoning		Other Torts Anti-trust Fraud/Misrepresentation Insurance Legal Tort Unfair Competition
Probate	Other Civil Filing Types	
Estimated Estate Value: Summary Administration	Construction Defect Chapter 40 General	Appeal from Lower Court (also check applicable civil case box) Transfer from Justice Court
General Administration Special Administration	Breach of Contract Building & Construction Insurance Carrier	Justice Court Civil Appeal Civil Writ Other Special Proceeding
Set Aside Estates Trust/Conservatorships Individual Trustee Corporate Trustee Other Probate	Commercial Instrument Other Contracts/Acct/Judgment Collection of Actions Employment Contract Guarantee Sale Contract Uniform Commercial Code Civil Petition for Judicial Review Foreclosure Mediation Other Administrative Law Department of Motor Vehicles Worker's Compensation Appeal	Other Civil Filing Compromise of Minor's Claim Conversion of Property Damage to Property Employment Security Enforcement of Judgment Foreign Judgment – Civil Other Personal Property Recovery of Property Stockholder Suit Other Civil Matters

III Business Court Requested (Play W $h \in C$ -1- - -1-1: _ _1.1 01 .1 1. \ ſ.

III. Dusiness Court Re	uesteu (Please check applicable ca	alegory; <i>for Clark or Wasi</i>	ioe Counties only.)
------------------------	---	-----------------------------------	---------------------

Investments (NRS 104 Art 8)	Enhanced Case Mgmt/Business
investments (IVKS 104 Ait. 6)	Linianeed Case Wight Dusiness
Deceptive Trade Practices (NRS 598)	Other Business Court Matters
Trademarks (NRS 600A)	
Mariorie Ha	uf /g/
Signature of in	itiating party or representative
See other side for family-related case filings.	
	Trademarks (NRS 600A) Marjorie Har Signature of in

Nevada AOC - Research and Statistics Unit

Form PA 201



		Electronically Filed (10/2013 09:22:01 AM
1	COMP	.
2	MARJORIE HAUF, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 8111	tim J. Elim
3	I IDA M. YBARRA.ESO.	
4	Ganz & Hauf	
5	8950 W. Tropicana Ave., Ste. 1 Las Vegas, Nevada 89147	
6	Tel: (702) 598-4529 Fax: (702) 598-3626	
7	Attorneys for Plaintiff	
8	-	
9	-00	0-
10	DISTRICT	COURT
11	CLARK COUN	TY, NEVADA
12	JAPONICA GLOVER-ARMONT,	A = 13 = 683211 = C
13	Plaintiff,	CASE NO.: A - 1 3 - 6 8 3 2 1 1 - C DEPT NO.: X I X
14	VS.	
15	JOHN CARGILE; CITY OF NORTH LAS	
16	VEGAS, a Municipal Corporation existing	COMPLAINT
17	under the laws of the State of Nevada in the County of Clark; DOES I through X, inclusive;	
18	and/or ROE CORPORATIONS I through X, inclusive,	
19	Defendants.	
20		
21	Plaintiff, JAPONICA GLOVER-ARMON	IT, by and through her attorney of record,
22	MARJORIE HAUF, ESQ. of the law firm of GA	NZ & HAUF, hereby complains and alleges as



2. That Defendant JOHN CARGILE is a resident of the County of Clark, State of
 Nevada.

3. At all times mentioned herein, Defendant, CITY OF NORTH LAS VEGAS, was and is, a Municipal Corporation existing under the laws of the State of Nevada in the County of Clark.

The true names of DOES I through X and ROE Corporations I through X, though 4. 7 their citizenship and capacities, whether individual, corporate, associate, partnership or otherwise, 8 are unknown to Plaintiff who therefore sues these Defendants by such fictitious names. Plaintiff is 9 10 informed and believes, and therefore alleges, that each of the Defendants designated as DOES I 11 through X and ROE CORPORATIONS I through X, are or may be, legally responsible for the 12 events referred to in this action, and caused damages to the Plaintiff, as herein alleged, and 13 Plaintiff will ask leave of this Court to amend the Complaint to insert the true names and capacities 14 of such Defendants, when the same have been ascertained, and to join them in this action, together 15 with proper charges and allegations. 16

Defendant who may be liable for Defendants' negligence pursuant to NRS 41.130, which states:
Except as otherwise provided in NRS 41.745, whenever any person shall suffer personal injury by wrongful act, neglect or default of another, the person causing the injury is liable to the person injured for damages; and where the person causing the injury is employed by another person or corporation responsible for his conduct, that person or corporation so responsible is liable to the person injured for damages.

2.3 24 25 26 27 28 <u>GANZ&HAUF</u> 8950 W. Tropicana Ave., #1 Las Vegas, NV 89147 Phone: (702) 598-4529 Fax: (702) 598-3626

3

4

5

6

17

5.

6. DOES VI through X may be immediate family members of Defendant who may be

DOES I through V and ROE CORPORATIONS I through X may be employers of

liable for Defendants' negligence pursuant to 41.440, which states:

Any liability imposed upon a wife, husband, son, daughter, father, mother, brother sister or other immediate member of a family arising out of his or her driving and operating a motor vehicle upon a highway with the permission, express or implied, of such owner is hereby imposed upon the owner of the motor vehicle, and such owner shall be

Page 2 of 8

1	,	jointly and severally liable with his or her wife, husband, son,
2		daughter, father, mother, brother, sister, or other immediate member of the family for any damages proximately resulting from such
3		negligence or willful misconduct, and such negligent or willful misconduct shall be imputed to the owner of the motor vehicle for all
4		purposes of civil damages.
5	7.	DOE/ROE Defendants may also be any other person or entity responsible for the
6	damages cause	ed to Plaintiff, through actions or contract. DOE/ROE Defendants are intended to
7	include not on	ly persons or entities whose actions are responsible for the Plaintiff's injuries, but
8	also persons o	or entities who may be financially liable to compensate Plaintiff for damages,
9	including, but	not limited to, uninsured/underinsured motorist insurance carriers.
10		ROE Corporations VI through X are entities associated with Defendant, CITY OF
11	0.	ROE Corporations vi through X are entities associated with Defendant, CITT OF
12	NORTH LAS	VEGAS, and/or the true and proper entity owning and/or managing the vehicle
13	operated by De	efendant, JOHN CARGILE, at the time of the motor vehicle accident that is subject
14	of this Compla	int.
15		FACTS COMMON TO ALL CLAIMS FOR RELIEF
16	9.	That on or around, November 5, 2012, Plaintiff, JAPONICA GLOVER-ARMONT,
17	ma duining of	asthermal on Charlenne composition of 5^{th} Streat in Marth Lee Verse
18	was driving, ea	stbound on Cheyenne approaching the intersection of 5 th Street in North Las Vegas,
19	Nevada. Def	fendant, JOHN CARGILE, while driving a vehicle owned by his employer,
20	Defendant, CI	TY OF NORTH LAS VEGAS, was driving northbound on 5 th Street in North Las
21	Vegas, Nevada	when Defendant JOHN CARGILE attempted to cross the intersection on a red light
22	without his sire	en causing an impact with Plaintiff's vehicle.
22		

23 10. At the time of the subject motor vehicle accident, Defendant, JOHN CARGILE was 24 operating vehicle owned by, Defendant, CITY OF NORTH LAS VEGAS, and/or Does I through 25 V and Roe Corporations I through X. 26 11. Defendant, JOHN CARGILE was a permissive driver, driving a vehicle owned by 27 CITY OF NORTH LAS VEGAS, and/or Does I through V and Roe Corporations I through X. 28 GANZ&HAUF 8950 W. Tropicana Ave., #1 Las Vegas, NV 89147 Page 3 of 8 Phone: (702) 598-4529 Fax: (702) 598-3626

1	12. At the time of the subject motor vehicle accident, Defendant, JOHN CARGILE,
2	was in the course and scope of his employment for CITY OF NORTH LAS VEGAS and/or Does I
3	through V and Roe Corporations I through X.
4	FIRST CLAIM FOR RELIEF
5	(Negligence)
6 7	13. Plaintiff repeats and realleges each and every statement set forth in Paragraphs 1
8	through 12 of the Complaint on file herein, as though each were set forth herein verbatim.
9	14. That Defendant, JOHN CARGILE, and/or DOE/ROE Defendants owed a duty of
10	care to Plaintiff to operate his vehicle owned by Defendants in a careful, responsible and
11	reasonably prudent manner.
12	15. That Defendant, JOHN CARGILE, and/or DOE/ROE Defendants breached his duty
13 14	when he failed to use due care, failing to use his sirens and by negligently striking Plaintiff,
15	JAPONICA GLOVER-ARMONT while she was driving a vehicle.
16	16. That as a direct and proximate cause of the negligence, carelessness, and/or
17	recklessness of Defendant, JOHN CARGILE, and/or Does I through V and Roe Corporations I
18	through X, Plaintiff sustained severe bodily trauma, all of which may be permanent and disabling
19	in nature to all her general and compensatory damage in an amount in excess of TEN
20	THOUSAND DOLLARS, \$10,000. In addition, Plaintiff was required to incur expenses for
21 22	medical care and treatment, including physicians, nurses, physical therapists, hospitalization, x-
22	rays, medicine and general medical care in an amount not yet ascertained; and in this regard

 $\sim \sim$ Plaintiff prays leave of the Court to insert all said damages herein when the same have been fully 24 25 ascertained or proven at the time of trial herein. 26 17. That as a direct and proximate result of the negligence, carelessness, and/or 27 recklessness of Defendant JOHN CARGILE, and/or Does I through V and Roe Corporations I 28 through X, Plaintiff has endured pain and suffering, worry, anxiety, emotional distress, loss of GANZ&HAUF 8960 W. Tropicana Ave., #1 Las Vegas, NV 89147 Page 4 of 8 Phone: (702) 698-4529 Fax: (702) 598-3626

1	enjoyment of life, and will continue to endure said losses for an indefinite period of time in the
2	future, in an amount in excess of TEN THOUSAND DOLLARS, \$10,000.00, and in this regard
3	Plaintiff prays leave of the Court to assert all said damages herein when the same have been fully
4	ascertained or proven at the time of trial herein.
5 6	18. It has been necessary for Plaintiff to retain the services of counsel to represent her
7	in the above-entitled matter, and she should be awarded reasonable attorneys' fees and costs of suit
8	incurred herein.
9	SECOND CLAIM FOR RELIEF
10	(Vicarious Liability)
11	19. Plaintiff repeats and realleges each and every statement set forth in Paragraphs 1
12	through 18 of the Complaint on file herein, as though each were set forth above.
13 14	20. On or about November 5, 2012, Defendant, JOHN CARGILE, was driving a
15	vehicle owned by Defendant, CITY OF NORTH LAS VEGAS, while working for Defendant,
16	CITY OF NORTH LAS VEGAS, and/or Does I through V and/or Roe Corporations I through X,
17	while in the course and scope of his employment; so that Defendants, and/or Does I through V
18	and/or Roe Corporations I through X, are vicariously liability for damages to Plaintiff under the
19	theory of Respondeat Superior, codified in NRS 41.745.
20	THIRD CLAIM FOR RELIEF
21 22	(Negligent Entrustment)
<i></i>	



:

24. Defendant, CITY OF NORTH LAS VEGAS, permitted Defendant, JOHN CARGILE, to use its vehicle.

3 Defendant, CITY OF NORTH LAS VEGAS, knew or should have known that use 25. 4 of the vehicle by Defendant, JOHN CARGILE, may create an unreasonable risk of harm to others. 5 As a direct and proximate cause of the negligence, carelessness, and/or recklessness 26. 6 of Defendants, and each of them, Plaintiff sustained severe bodily trauma, all or some of which 7 may be permanent and disabling in nature all to her general and compensatory damage in an 8 amount in excess of \$10,000.00. In addition, Plaintiff was required to incur expenses for medical 9 10 care, treatment and expenses incidental thereto, all to her detriment, in an amount unknown at this 11 time, and maybe required in the future to incur expenses for medical care and treatment, including 12 surgery, physicians, nurses, physical therapists, hospitalization, x-rays, medicine and general 13 medical care in an amount not yet ascertained, and in this regard Plaintiff prays leave of the Court 14 to insert all said damages herein when the same have been fully ascertained or proven at the time 15 of trial herein. 16 17 27. As a direct and proximate result of the negligence, carelessness, and/or recklessness 18 of Defendants, and each of them, Plaintiff has endured pain and suffering, worry, anxiety, 19 emotional distress, loss of enjoyment of life, and will continue to endure said losses for an

indefinite period of time in the future, in an amount in excess of \$10,000.00, and in this regard
Plaintiff prays leave of the Court to insert all said damages herein when the same have been fully
ascertained or proven at the time of trial herein.

 23
 ascert

 24
 25

 25
 her in

 26
 costs.

 27
 ///

 28
 ///

 § GANZ & HAUF
 ///

 asvegas, NV 89147
 ///

 Phone: (702) 598-4529
 Fax: (702) 598-3626

1

2

28. It has been necessary for the Plaintiff to retain the services of counsel to represent

her in the above-entitled matter, and that she should be awarded reasonable attorney's fees and

Page 6 of 8



1	FOURTH CLAIM FOR RELIEF	
2	(Negligent Hiring, Training and Supervision)	
3	29. Plaintiff repeats and realleges and incorporates herein by reference each and every	
4	allegation contained in paragraphs 1 through 28 of the Plaintiff's Complaint as set forth above.	
5	30. Defendant CITY OF NORTH LAS VEGAS and/or DOE/ROE Defendants had a	
6 7	duty to properly hire, train and supervise each of their staff and/or other agents.	
8	31. As described in detail in the above paragraphs incorporated herein, these	
9	Defendants failed to meet this obligation and breached this duty to adequately hire, train and	
10	supervise each of their staff and other agents.	
11	32. As a direct and proximate result of the negligence of the Defendants, and each of	
12		
13	established for filing this action.	
14 15	33. Defendants' failure was the proximate cause of substantial injury to Plaintiff.	
16	34. It has been necessary for Plaintiff to retain the services of counsel to represent her	
17	in the above-entitled matter, and he should be awarded reasonable attorneys' fees and cost of suit	
18	incurred herein.	
19	PRAYER FOR RELIEF	
20		
21	Wherefore, Plaintiff prays for relief and judgment as against Defendants, and each of them,	
22	as follows:	
23	1. Compensatory damages in excess of \$10,000, according to proof at trial;	



- 2. Interest from the time of service of this complaint as allowed by NRS 17.130;
- 3. Costs of suit and attorney fees; and

Page 7 of 8



1	4. For such other and further relief as the court may deem appropriate.
2	Dated this 7^{+} day of June, 2013.
3	GANZ & HAUF
4	
5	
6	Uda M. Upall- Marjorie Hauf, ESQ.
7	NEARSORIE HAOF, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 8111 IDA M. YBARRA, ESQ.
8	Nevada Bar No. 11327
9	8950 W. Tropicana Ave., Suite 1 Las Vegas, Nevada 89147
10	Attorney for Plaintiff
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
21	
22	



Page 8 of 8



1	STATE OF NEVADA)) ss. AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE		
2	COUNTY OF CLARK)		
3	<u>Cunice</u> <u>BOTAS</u> , being duly sworn says: That at all times herein affiant was and is a citizen of the		
4	I United States over 18 years of age not a party to or interested in the proceeding in which this affidavit is made		
5	That affiant received <u>1</u> copy(ies) of the Summons and Complaint on the <u>22</u> day of <u>JUly</u> , 2013 and served the same on the <u>22</u> day of <u>JUly</u> , 2013 by:		
6	(Affiant must complete the appropriate paragraph)		
7 8	1. delivering and leaving a copy with the defendantat		
9	2. serve the defendant by personally delivering and leaving a copy with, a person of suitable age and discretion residing at the defendant's usual place of		
10	abode located at		
11	(Use paragraph 3 for serve upon agent, completing A or B)		
12	(Use paragraph 3 for serve upon agent, completing A or B) City of NORTH LAS VEGAS, a municipal Corporation existing under 3. serving the defendant the law of the State of Nevada in the County of Clark at 2250 N. LAS Vegas BIVO #800 N. LAS Vegas, NV 89030 @ 2115. pm		
13			
14	a. With <u>ADEL TAPIA-ROTAS</u> as <u>CITY</u> <u>(LERKS</u> <u>DFFKE</u> , an agent lawfully designated by statue to accept service of process;		
15	b. With, pursuant to NRS 14.020 as a person of suitable age		
16	and discretion at the above address, which address is the address of the resident agent as shown on the current certificate of designation filed with the Secretary of State.		
17			
18	4. personally depositing a copy in a mail box of the United States Post Office, enclosed in a sealed envelope postage prepaid (check appropriate method):		
19	ordinary mail		
20	certified mail, return receipt requested registered mail, return receipt requested		
21	addressed to the defendant at the defendant's last known address which is		
22			
23	SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this		
24	<u>25th</u> day of <u>MUU</u> 2013. Genipe O. Rojas <u>– Registration # R-052713</u>		
25	Robert D. Lawson Investigations, LLC		
26	1148 S. Maryland Pkwy		
27	NOTARY PUBLIC Las Vegas, NV 89104 License # 1027		
28			
	NOTARY PUBLIC CHARLENE GONZALES STATE OF NEVADA - COUNTY OF CLARK MY APPOINTMENT EXP. JUNE 15, 2016 No: 04-89870-1		

ODIGINA

1 2	SUMM MARJORIE HAUF, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 8111 IDA M. YBARRA, ESQ.		
3	⁵ Nevada Bar No. 11327		
4	GANZ & HAUF 8950 W. Tropicana Ave., Ste. 1		
5	Las Vegas, Nevada 89147 Tel: (702) 598-4529		
6	Fax: (702) 598-3626		
7	Attorneys for Plaintiff		
8	-000)-	
9	DISTRICT	COURT	
10 11	CLARK COUNT	ГҮ. NEVADA	
11	JAPONICA GLOVER-ARMONT,		
12	Plaintiff,	CASE NO.: A-13-683211-C DEPT NO.: XIX	
13		DEFT NO.: AIX	
15	VS.		
15	JOHN CARGILE; CITY OF NORTH LAS VEGAS, a Municipal Corporation existing		
10	under the laws of the State of Nevada in the County of Clark; DOES I through X, inclusive;	SUMMONS	
18	and/or ROE CORPORATIONS I through X, inclusive, inclusive,		
19	Defendants.		
20	·		
21	CITY OF NORTH	LAS VEGAS	
22	NOTICE! YOU HAVE BEEN SUED. THE	COURT MAY DECIDE AGAINST YOU	
23	WITHOUT YOUR BEING HEARD UNLESS YO THE INFORMATION BELOW.	UU KESPUND WITHIN 20 DAYS. KEAD	
24	TO THE DEFENDANT(S): A civil Complaint has	s been filed by the Plaintiff(s) against you for	
25	the relief set forth in the Complaint.		
26 27	1. If you intend to defend this lawsuit, within 2	20 days after this Summons is served on you,	
28	exclusive of the day of service, you must do t	he following:	
GANZ&HAUF			
8950 W. Tropicana Ave., N1 Las Vegas, NV 89147 Phone: (702) 598-4529 Fax: (702) 598-3525	Page 1 d	of 2 0011	

1	(a) File with the Clerk of this Court, whose address is shown below, a formal written
2	response to the Complaint in accordance with the rules of the Court, with the
3	appropriate filing fee.
4	(b) Serve a copy of your response upon the attorney whose name and address is shown
5	below.
6	2. Unless you respond, your default will be entered upon application of the Plaintiff(s) and
7	failure to so respond will result in a judgment of default against you for the relief
8	
9 10	demanded in the Complaint, which could result in the taking of money or property or other
10	relief requested in the Complaint.
12	3. If you intend to seek the advice of an attorney in this matter, you should do so promptly so
13	that your response may be filed on time.
14	4. The State of Nevada, its political subdivisions, agencies, officers, employees, board
15	members, commission members and legislators each have 45 days after service of this
16	Summons within which to file an Answer or other responsive pleading to the Complaint.
17	Submitted by: CLERK OF COURT
18	
19	Ida ybarra By: Vatt Cally JUL 1 7 2013
20	MARJORIE HAUF ESQDeputy ClerkDateNevada Bar No. 8111Regional Justice Center
21	IDA YBARRA, ESQ.200 Lewis AvenueNevada Bar No.11327Las Vegas, NV 89155
22	
23	NOTE: When service is by publication, add a brief statement of the object of the action. See
24	Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure 4(b).
25 26	
20 27	
27	
GANZ& HAUF	
8950 W. Tropicana Ave., #1 Las Vegas, NV 89147 Phone: (702) 598-4528 Fax: (702) 598-3626	Page 2 of 2 0012

.

1	STATE OF NEVADA)) ss. AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE
2	COUNTY OF CLARK)
3 4	<u>GLINICE</u> ROTAS, being duly sworn says: That at all times herein affiant was and is a citizen of the United States, over 18 years of age, not a party to or interested in the proceeding in which this affidavit is made.
5	That affiant received copy(ies) of the Summons and Complaint on the day of, 2013 and served the same on the day of, 2013 by:
6	(Affiant must complete the appropriate paragraph)
7	1. delivering and leaving a copy with the defendantat
8	at
9	2. serve the defendant by personally delivering and leaving a copy with, a person of suitable age and discretion residing at the defendant's usual place of
10	abode located at
11	(Use paragraph 3 for serve upon agent, completing A or B)
12	3. serving the defendant <u>JOHN CARGILE</u> by personally delivering and leaving a copy at <u>1301 E. LAKE MEAD Blvd</u> , North Las Kegas NV 89030 @ 1:50.pm
13	a. With <u>Margie Sutko</u> as <u>Pro Standards Cordinator</u> , an agent lawfully designated by statue to accept service of process;
14	lawfully designated by statue to accept service of process;
15 16	b. With, pursuant to NRS 14.020 as a person of suitable age and discretion at the above address, which address is the address of the resident agent as shown on
17	the current certificate of designation filed with the Secretary of State.
18	4. personally depositing a copy in a mail box of the United States Post Office, enclosed in a sealed envelope postage prepaid (check appropriate method):
19	ordinary mail
20	certified mail, return receipt requested registered mail, return receipt requested
21	addressed to the defendant at the defendant's last known address which is
22	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
23	SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this
24	day of <u>hull</u> 2013. Geniet O. Rojas - Registration # R-052713
25	Robert D. Lawson Investigations, LLC
26	NOTARY PUBLIC Lawson investigations, ELC 1148 S. Maryland Pkwy Las Vegas, NV 89104
27	License # 1027
28	NOTARY PUBLIC CHARLENE GONZALES STATE OF NEVADA - COUNTY OF CLARK MY APPOINTMENT EXP. JUNE 15, 2018 No: 04-89870-1

ORIGINIAI

I.

· 4

	UKIONA	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	SUMM MARJORIE HAUF, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 8111 IDA M. YBARRA,ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 11327 GANZ & HAUF 8950 W. Tropicana Ave., Ste. 1 Las Vegas, Nevada 89147 Tel: (702) 598-4529 Fax: (702) 598-4529 Fax: (702) 598-3626 Attorneys for Plaintiff -000	
9	DISTRICT	COURT
10		
11	CLARK COUNI	CY, NEVADA
12	JAPONICA GLOVER-ARMONT,	
13	Plaintiff,	CASE NO.: A-13-683211-C DEPT NO.: XIX
14	vs.	
15	JOHN CARGILE; CITY OF NORTH LAS	
16	VEGAS, a Municipal Corporation existing	· · · · ·
17	under the laws of the State of Nevada in the County of Clark; DOES I through X, inclusive;	SUMMONS
18	and/or ROE CORPORATIONS I through X, inclusive,	
19	Defendants.	
20		
21	JOHN CARGILE	
22		COURT MAY DECIDE AGAINST YOU
23	WITHOUT YOUR BEING HEARD UNLESS Y THE INFORMATION BELOW.	OU RESPOND WITHIN 20 DAYS. READ
. 24	TO THE DEFENDANT(S): A civil Complaint has	s been filed by the Plaintiff(s) against you for
25	the relief set forth in the Complaint.	
26 27	1. If you intend to defend this lawsuit, within 2	20 days after this Summons is served on you
27 28	exclusive of the day of service, you must do t	
Zo GANZ&HAUF	exclusive of the day of service, you must do	110 10110 11111B.
8950 W. Tropicana Ave., #1		

8950 W. Tropicana Ave., #1 Las Vegas, NV 89147 Phope: (702) 698-4529 Fax: (702) 686-3626

1	(a) File with the Clerk of this Court, whose address is shown below, a formal written
2	response to the Complaint in accordance with the rules of the Court, with the
3	
4	appropriate filing fee.
5	(b) Serve a copy of your response upon the attorney whose name and address is shown
6	below.
. 7	2. Unless you respond, your default will be entered upon application of the Plaintiff(s) and
8	failure to so respond will result in a judgment of default against you for the relief
9	demanded in the Complaint, which could result in the taking of money or property or other
10	relief requested in the Complaint.
11	3. If you intend to seek the advice of an attorney in this matter, you should do so promptly so
12	that your response may be filed on time.
13	4. The State of Nevada, its political subdivisions, agencies, officers, employees, board
14	
15	members, commission members and legislators each have 45 days after service of this
16	Summons within which to file an Answer or other responsive pleading to the Complaint.
17	Submitted by: CLERK OF COURT
18	Volt Care D III + 2 mm
19 20	Ude WDalle By: UN Cliffs Jol 1 / 2013
20	Nevada Bar No. 8111 Regional Justice Center
21	IDA YBARRA, ESQ.200 Lewis AvenueKATHRINE CARDENASNevada Bar No.11327Las Vegas, NV 89155
22	
23	NOTE: When service is by publication, add a brief statement of the object of the action. See Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure 4(b).
25	
26	
27	
28	
GANZ&HAUF	
8850 W, Tropicana Aye., #1 Las Vagas, NV 89147 Phone: (702) 598-4528 Fax: (702) 588-3626	Page 2 of 2 0015

· •

l i

į

· :

......

5.11

1 1

1	ANS NORTH LAS VEGAS CITY ATTORNEY		
2	Sandra Douglass Morgan, NV Bar No. 8582		
3	Acting City Attorney Christopher D. Craft, NV Bar No. 7314		
4	Deputy City Attorney		
	2250 Las Vegas Blvd. North, Suite 810 North Las Vegas, Nevada 89030		
5	Telephone: (702) 633-1050 Facsimile: (702) 649-8879		
6	Attorneys for Defendants JOHN CARGILE and CITY OF NORTH LAS VE	GAS	
7	DISTRIC		
8			
9		NTY, NEVADA	
10	JAPONICA GLOVER-ARMONT,		
11	Plaintiff,	Case No. A-13-683211-C	
12	vs.	Dept. No. XIX	
	JOHN CARGILE; CITY OF NORTH LAS	ANSWER TO COMPLAINT	
	VEGAS, a Municipal Corporation existing under the laws of the State of Nevada in the		
14	County of Clark; DOES I through X, inclusive; and/or ROE CORPORATIONS I through X,		
15	inclusive,		
16	Defendants.		
17			
18	Defendants JOHN CARGILE ("Cargile")	and CITY OF NORTH LAS VEGAS ("City" and	
19	collectively "Defendants"), by and through their	r attorneys, answer Plaintiff's Complaint on file	
20	herein as follows:		
21	JURISD	ICTION	
22	1. Defendants are without knowledge or info	ormation sufficient to form a belief as to the truth	
23	of the allegations contained in paragraphs	1, 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8, and therefore deny the same.	
24	2. Defendants admit the allegations contained	ed in paragraphs 2 and 3.	
25	FACTS COMMON TO ALL CLAIMS FOR RELIEF		
25 26	3. With regard to the allegations contained i	n paragraph 9, Defendants admit that on or about	
20 27	November 5, 2012, Cargile was driving his City vehicle northbound on 5th Street in North		
27	Las Vegas, Nevada. Defendants further a	dmit that on or about that same time, Plaintiff was	
40	00020011 3/JDD, 1 DD, /22/	L	
	- 00029811.WPD; 1 PD-1226	-	

l

1		driving eastbound on Cheyenne approaching the intersection of 5 th Street when their vehicles
2		impacted. Defendants deny the remainder of the allegations contained in paragraph 9.
3	4.	With regard to the allegations contained in paragraphs 10, 11, and 12, Defendants admit that
4		at the time of the subject accident, Cargile was acting in the course and scope of his
5		employment with the City, and that he was a permissive driver operating a vehicle owned by
6		the City. Defendants are without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to
-7		the remainder of the allegations contained in paragraphs 10, 11, and 12, and therefore deny
8		the same.
9		FIRST CLAIM FOR RELIEF
10		(Negligence)
11	5.	Answering paragraph 13, Defendants incorporate by reference their answers to paragraphs
12		1 through 12 as though fully set forth herein.
13	6	Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraphs 14, 15, 16, 17 and 18.
14		SECOND CLAIM FOR RELIEF
15		(Vicarious Liability)
16	7.	Answering paragraph 19, Defendants incorporate by reference their answers to paragraphs
17		1 through 18 as though fully set forth herein.
18	8.	With regard to the allegations contained in paragraph 20, Defendants admit that on or about
19		November 5, 2012, Cargile was driving a vehicle owned by the City, while working for the
20		City while in the course and scope of his employment. Defendants deny the remainder of the
21		allegations contained in paragraph 20.
22		THIRD CLAIM FOR RELIEF
23		(Negligent Entrustment)
24	9,	Answering paragraph 21, Defendants incorporate by reference their answers to paragraphs
25		1 through 20 as though fully set forth herein.
26	10.	Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraphs 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, and 28.
27	11.	Defendants admit the allegations contained in paragraph 24.
28		
	0002981	1 WPD-1 PD-1226 2

00029811.WPD; 1 PD-1226

1		FOURTH CLAIM FOR RELIEF
2		(Negligent Hiring, Training and Supervision)
3	12. Ans	wering paragraph 29, Defendants incorporate by reference their answers to paragraphs
4	1 th	rough 28 as though fully set forth herein.
5	13. Para	graph 30 contains legal conclusions to which Defendants are not required to respond.
6	To t	he extent paragraph 30 contains factual allegations, Defendants deny each and every
7	alleg	gation contained therein.
8	14. Defe	endants deny the allegations contained in paragraphs 31, 32, 33, and 34.
9		GENERAL DENIAL
10	15. Defe	endants deny each and every allegation in the Complaint which is not expressly admitted
11	here	in.
12		AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSES
13	Def	endants hereby assert the following affirmative defenses:
14	1.	Plaintiff fails to state a claim upon which relief can be granted.
15	2.	The acts of the Defendants were reasonable, justified and/or privileged under the
16	circumstanc	ces.
17	3.	The Defendants are entitled to immunity and/or qualified immunity from all claims
18		
19	4.	The damages sustained by Plaintiff, if any, were actually and/or proximately caused
20	by Plaintiff	, in whole or in part.
21	5.	The damages sustained by Plaintiff, if any, were actually and/or proximately caused
22	by the acts of third normany for whom the Defendents are not lighter to Plaintiff in any manner	
23	6.	Plaintiff's claims are barred by estoppel.
24	7.	Plaintiff's claims are barred by waiver.
25	8.	Plaintiff's claims are barred by fraud.
26	9.	The Defendants are immune from suit.
27	· 10.	Plaintiff's claims are barred, in whole or in part, by her failure to mitigate damages.
28	11.	Plaintiff's claims are barred by the doctrine of unclean hands.
	00029811 WPD	1 PD-1226 3

12. Plaintiff's claims are barred by her own negligence, intentional acts, or misconduct.
13. Plaintiff's award for damages, if any, may not exceed the sum of \$100,000, pursuant to NRS 41.035(1).

14. The acts and/or omissions alleged by Plaintiff were in execution of a statute or regulation or discretionary functions for which Defendants are immune from suit pursuant to NRS 41.032.

15. The Defendants did not affirmatively cause the harm alleged by Plaintiff and; therefore, pursuant to NRS 41.0336, the Defendants are not liable to Plaintiff.

16. Plaintiff's claims are barred because Plaintiff failed to present her demand to the city council, in writing, within 6 months as required by NRS 268.020.

17. Pursuant to Nev. R. Civ. P. 11, all possible affirmative defenses may not have been alleged herein insofar as sufficient facts were not available after reasonable inquiry upon the filing of the Defendants' Answer, and therefore, the Defendants reserve the right to amend its Answer to allege additional affirmative defenses if subsequent investigation warrants.

WHEREFORE, the Defendants pray for judgment as follows:

1. That Plaintiff take nothing by way of her Complaint;

2. For reasonable attorneys' fees incurred herein;

3. For costs of suit incurred;

4. For such other and further relief as the Court may deem just and proper in the premises.

DATED this 5th day of September, 2013.

NORTH LAS VEGAS CITY ATTORNEY

/s/ Christopher D. Craft Sandra Douglass Morgan, NV Bar No. 8582 Christopher D. Craft, NV Bar No. 7314 2250 Las Vegas Blvd. North, Suite 810 North Las Vegas, Nevada 89030

Attorneys for Defendants JOHN CARGILE and CITY OF NORTH LAS VEGAS

00029811 WPD; 1 PD-1226

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

1	CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE		
2	I HEREBY CERTIFY that service of a true and correct copy of the ANSWER TO		
3	COMPLAINT was made on the 5 th day of September, 2013, as indicated below:		
4	$\sqrt{-1}$ By first class mail, postage prepaid from Las Vegas, Nevada pursuant to N.R.C.P.		
5	5(b) addressed as follows		
6	By facsimile, pursuant to EDCR 7.26 (as amended)		
7	By hand delivery		
8	By e-mail transmission		
9	To the parties listed below:		
10	Marjorie Hauf, Esq.		
11	Ida M. Ybarra, Esq. GANZ & HAUF		
12	8950 W. Tropicana Avenue, Ste. 1 Las Vegas, Nevada 89147		
13	Facsimile (702) 598-3626		
14	Attorneys for Plaintiff		
15			
16			
17	<u>/s/ Michelle Harrell</u> An Employee of North Las Vegas		
18	City Attorney's Office		
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
26			
27			
28			
	00029811,WPD; 1 PD-1226 5		

	· · · · ·		
1	ANSW		
2	MARJORIE HAUF, ESQ.		
	Nevada Bar No. 8111 IDA M. YBARRA,ESQ.		
3	Nevada Bar No. 11327 Ganz & Hauf		
4	8950 W. Tropicana Ave., Ste. 1		
5	Las Vegas, Nevada 89147 Tel: (702) 598-4529		
6	Fax: (702) 598-3626		
7	Attorneys for Plaintiff		
. 8	-000- 9 10		
9			
10			
11	CLARK COUNT	Y, NEVADA	
12	JAPONICA GLOVER-ARMONT,	CASE NO.: A-13-683211-C	
13	Plaintiff,	DEPT NO.: XIX	
14	vs.		
15	JOHN CARGILE; CITY OF NORTH LAS		
16	VEGAS, a Municipal Corporation existing	PLAINTIFF'S RESPONSES TO	
17	under the laws of the State of Nevada in the County of Clark; DOES I through X, inclusive; and/or ROE CORPORATIONS I through X,	DEFENDANTS' FIRST SET OF INTERROGATOREIS	
18	inclusive,		
19	Defendants.		
20			
21	TO: CHIRSTOPHER CRAFT, ESQ, Counsel for Defendants.		
22	Plaintiff, JAPONICA GLOVER-ARMONT	r, by and through her attorney of record,	
23	MARJORIE HAUF, ESQ., of the law firm GANZ & HAUF, and pursuant to Rule 33 of the		
24	Nevada Rules of Civil Procedures, hereby responds to Defendants' Interrogatories:		
25			
26			
27			
28			
8950 W. Tropicana Ave., #1 Las Vegas, NV 89147 Phone: (702) 598-4529 Fax: (702) 598-3626	Page 1 c	of 10 0021	

Wether Charles

INTERROGATORY NO. 1:

1 I.

-i | '

1

2 Identify yoursolf, giving your full name, all names by which you have been known, 3 residential addresses, for the last ten years, business address, occupation, employers for the last ten 4 years, date of birth and social security number 4 ANSWER TO INTERROGATORY NO.1: 6 Objection, this Interrogatory is compound, overly broad and unduly burdensome. Without 8 waiving said objections, Plaintiff answers as follows: 9 Name: 9 Japonica Telisha Glover-Armont; 10 Japonica Felisha Glover. 11 Japonica Felisha Glover. 12 2300 Rock Spring Dr. #1037, Las Vegas, NV 89032, approximately August 2012 to February 2013; 13 2018 14 2021; 15 4249 N Commerce St., North Las Vegas, NV 89032, approximately August 2010 to Herestry 2011; and 16 4404 W. Lake Mead Blvd. # 101, Las Vegas, NV 89108, approximately July 2010 to August 2010. 16 Femployers: 17 Employers: 18 3D Vision Inc. DBA 3D Janitorial (Co-Owner) 5/2005 to 1/2013; 19 Pyramid Financial Services (Sccretary) 1/2005 to 1/2013; 19 Pyramid Financial Services (Sccretary) 1/2005 to 1/2005; and	1			
 residential addresses, for the last tell years, business address, occupation, ethiphydis for the last tell years, date of birth and social security number ANSWER TO INTERROGATORY NO.1: Objection, this Interrogatory is compound, overly broad and unduly burdensome. Without waiving said objections, Plaintiff answers as follows: Name: Japonica Felisha Glover. Armont; Japonica Felisha Glover. Address: 2300 Rock Spring Dr. #1037, Las Vegas, NV 89128, current; Gill Park Landing CL, North Las Vegas, NV 89032, approximately August 2012 to February 2013; 2881 North Rancho Dr, Las Vegas, NV 89032, approximately August 2012 to February 2013; 2881 North Rancho Dr, Las Vegas, NV 89032, approximately August 2010 to August of 2012; 4249 N Commerce St., North Las Vegas, NV 89130, approximately August 2010 to February 2011; and 4404 W. Lake Mead Blvd. # 101, Las Vegas, NV 89108, approximately July 2010 to August 2010. Employers: Las Vegas Review Journal (Contractor) 6/2010 to Present; 3D Vision Inc. DBA 3D Janitorial (Co-Owner) 5/2005 to 1/2013; Pyramid Financial Services (Secretary) 1/2005 to 7/2005; and RH Donnelly (Business Development Associates) 7/2004 to 12/2004. Date of Birth: 5/6/1968 Social Security No.: XXX-XX-4899 INTERROGATORY NO.2: Please describe in detail the incident which is the subject of this lawsuit. Please include in your response:	2	Identify yourself, giving your full name, all names by which you have been known,		
years, date of birth and social security number ANSWER TO INTERROGATORY NO.1: Objection, this Interrogatory is compound, overly broad and unduly burdensome. Without waiving said objections, Plaintiff answers as follows: Japonica Felisha Glover-Armont; Japonica Felisha Glover. Address: 2300 Rock Spring Dr. #1037, Las Vegas, NV 89128, current; 611 Park Landing CL, North Las Vegas, NV 89032, approximately August 2012 to February 2013; 2003: 2014: 2015: 2021: 2038: North Rancho Dr, Las Vegas, NV 89032, approximately August 2012 to February 2013; 2039: 2049: N Commerce St, North Las Vegas, NV 89032, approximately August 2010 to February 2011; and 4404 W. Lake Mead Blvd. # 101, Las Vegas, NV 89108, approximately July 2010 to August 2010. Employers: Las Vegas Review Journal (Contractor) 6/2010 to Present; 3D Vision Inc. DBA 3D Janitorial (Co-Owner) 5/2005 to 1/2013; Pyramid Financial Services (Secretary) 1/2005 to 7/2005; and RH Donnelly (Business Development Associates) 7/2004 to 12/2004. Date of Birth: 5/6/1968 Social Security No.2: Please describe in detail the incident which is the subject of this lawsuit. Please include in your response: a. A chrono	3	residential addresses, for the last ten years, business address, occupation, employers for the last ten		
ANSWER TO INTERROGATORY NO.1: Objection, this Interrogatory is compound, overly broad and unduly burdensome. Without waiving said objections, Plaintiff answers as follows: Mame: Japonica Felisha Glover. Armont; Japonica Felisha Armont; and Japonica Felisha Glover. Address: 2300 Rock Spring Dr. #1037, Las Vegas, NV 89128, current; 11 Park Landing CL, North Las Vegas, NV 89032, approximately August 2012 to February 2013; 2881 North Rancho Dr, Las Vegas, NV 89032, approximately August 2010 to August of 2012; 4249 N Commerce St, North Las Vegas, NV 89032, approximately August 2010 to February 2011; and 4404 W. Lake Mead Blvd. # 101, Las Vegas, NV 89108, approximately July 2010 to August 2010. 17 Employers: 18 3D Vision Inc. DBA 3D Janitorial (Contractor) 6/2010 to Present; 19 Pyramid Financial Services (Sceretary) 1/2005 to 1/2005; and 19 Pyramid Pinancial Services (Sceretary) 1/2005 to 1/2004; 20 Date of Birth: 5/6/1968 5/6/1968 Social Security No.: 212 XXX-XX-4899 23 INTERROGATORY NO. 2; 24 Please describe in detail the incident which is the subject of this lawsuit. Please include in your response: 26<		years, date of birth and social security number		
7 Objection, this Interrogatory is compound, overly broad and unduly burdensome. Without 8 waiving said objections, Plaintiff answers as follows: 9 Name: 1 Japonica Felisha Glover-Amuont; 10 Japonica Felisha Glover. 11 Japonica Felisha Glover. 12 2300 Rock Spring Dr. #1037, Las Vegas, NV 89128, current; 13 2013; 14 2013; 15 4249 N Commerce St., North Las Vegas, NV 89130, approximately August 2011 to August of 2012; 16 4404 W. Lake Mead Blvd. # 101, Las Vegas, NV 89032, approximately August 2010 to February 2011; and 16 4404 W. Lake Mead Blvd. # 101, Las Vegas, NV 89130, approximately August 2010 to August 2010. 17 Employers: 18 3D Vision Inc. DBA 3D Jamitorial (Co-Ormers 5/2005 to 1/2013; 19 Pyrramid Financial Services (Sceretary) 1/2005 to 7/2005; and 11 Bote of Birth: 5/6/1968 21 Social Security No.: 22 XXX-XX-4899 23 INTERROGATORY NO. 2: 24 Please describe in detail the incident which is the subject of this lawsuit. Please include in your response: 26 a. A chronological description of all relevant facts that occurred before, during and after the incident (please include the time of day or an approximation of the time of day in your description);		ANSWER TO INTERROGATORY NO.1:		
8 waiving said objections, Plaintiff answers as follows: Image: 9 Name: Image: 10 Japonica Felisha Glover-Armont; and Japonica Felisha Glover. 11 Japonica Felisha Glover. Address: 2300 Rock Spring Dr. #1037, Las Vegas, NV 89128, current; 611 Park Landing Ct, North Las Vegas, NV 89032, approximately August 2012 to February 13 2013; 2013; 14 2012; 2881 North Rancho Dr, Las Vegas, NV 89130, approximately August 2011 to August of 15 4249 N Commerce St., North Las Vegas, NV 89130, approximately August 2010 to Teberuary 2011; and 16 4404 W. Lake Mead Blvd. # 101, Las Vegas, NV 89108, approximately July 2010 to August 2010. 17 Employers: 18 SD Vision Inc. DBA 3D Janitorial (Co-Owner) 5/2005 to 1/2013; 19 Pyramid Financial Services (Secretary) 1/2005 to 7/2005; and 11 Donnelly (Business Development Associates) 7/2004 to 12/2004. 20 Social Security No.: 21 Social Security No.: 22 XXX-XX-4899 23 INTERROGATORY NO.2; 24 Please describe in detail the incident which is the subject of this lawsuit. Please include in your response: 26		Objection, this Interrogatory is compound, overly broad and unduly burdensome. Without		
10 Japonica Felisha Glover-Armont; Japonica Felisha Glover. 11 Japonica Felisha Glover. 12 2300 Rock Spring Dr. #1037, Las Vegas, NV 89128, current; Gl1 Park Landing Ct., North Las Vegas, NV 89032, approximately August 2012 to February 2013; 13 2013; 14 249 N Commerce St., North Las Vegas, NV 89032, approximately August 2010 to February 2011; and 16 4249 N Commerce St., North Las Vegas, NV 89032, approximately August 2010 to February 2011; and 16 4404 W. Lake Mead Blvd. # 101, Las Vegas, NV 89108, approximately July 2010 to August 2010. 17 Employers: Las Vegas Review Journal (Contractor) 6/2010 to Present; 3D Vision Inc. DBA 3D Janitorial (Co-Owner) 5/2005; and RH Donnelly (Business Development Associates) 7/2004 to 12/2004. 19 Date of Birth: 5/6/1968 20 XXX-XX-4899 21 Please describe in detail the incident which is the subject of this lawsuit. Please include in your response: 26 a. A chronological description of all relevant facts that occurred before, during and after the incident (please include the time of day or an approximation of the time of day in your description);	· · ·	waiving said objections, Plaintiff answers as follows:		
10 Japonica Felisha Glover-Armont; Japonica Felisha Glover. 11 Japonica Felisha Glover. 12 2300 Rock Spring Dr. #1037, Las Vegas, NV 89128, current; Gl1 Park Landing Ct., North Las Vegas, NV 89032, approximately August 2012 to February 2013; 13 2013; 14 249 N Commerce St., North Las Vegas, NV 89032, approximately August 2010 to February 2011; and 16 4249 N Commerce St., North Las Vegas, NV 89032, approximately August 2010 to February 2011; and 16 4404 W. Lake Mead Blvd. # 101, Las Vegas, NV 89108, approximately July 2010 to August 2010. 17 Employers: Las Vegas Review Journal (Contractor) 6/2010 to Present; 3D Vision Inc. DBA 3D Janitorial (Co-Owner) 5/2005; and RH Donnelly (Business Development Associates) 7/2004 to 12/2004. 20 Date of Birth: 5/6/1968 21 Social Security No.: XXX-XX-4899 22 XXX-XX-4899 23 INTERROGATORY NO.2: Please describe in detail the incident which is the subject of this lawsuit. Please include in your response: a. A chronological description of all relevant facts that occurred before, during and after the incident (please include the time of day or an approximation of the time of day in your description); With Temperature of the incident of the time of day or an approximation of the time of day in your description);				
10 Japonica Felisha Armont; and 11 Japonica Felisha Clover. 12 2300 Rock Spring Dr. #1037, Las Vegas, NV 89128, current; 12 2300 Rock Spring Dr. #1037, Las Vegas, NV 89032, approximately August 2012 to February 13 2013; 2881 North Rancho Dr, Las Vegas, NV 89130, approximately February 2011 to August of 2012; 249 N Commerce St., North Las Vegas, NV 89032, approximately August 2010 to 16 4404 W. Lake Mead Blvd. # 101, Las Vegas, NV 89108, approximately July 2010 to August 2010. Employers: 18 JD Sision Inc. DBA 3D Janitorial (Co-Owner) 5/2005 to 1/2013; 19 Pyramid Financial Services (Secretary) 1/2005 to 7/2005; and 11 RH Donnelly (Business Development Associates) 7/2004 to 12/2004. 20 Date of Birth: 5/6/1968 Social Security No.: 21 VXX-XX-4899 23 INTERROGATORY NO.2: 24 Please describe in detail the incident which is the subject of this lawsuit. Please include in 25 your response: 26 a. A chronological description of all relevant facts that occurred before, during and after 27 the incident (please include the time of day or an approximation of the time of day in	9			
11 Address: 12 2300 Rock Spring Dr. #1037, Las Vegas, NV 89128, current; 611 Park Landing Ct., North Las Vegas, NV 89032, approximately August 2012 to February 2013; 13 2881 North Rancho Dr, Las Vegas, NV 89130, approximately February 2011 to August of 2012; 14 249 N Commerce St., North Las Vegas, NV 89032, approximately August 2010 to February 2011; and 16 4404 W. Lake Mead Blvd, # 101, Las Vegas, NV 89108, approximately July 2010 to August 2010. 17 Employers: 18 3D Vision Inc. DBA 3D Janitorial (Co-Owner) 5/2005 to 1/2013; 19 Pyramid Financial Services (Secretary) 1/2005 to 7/2005; and RH Donnelly (Business Development Associates) 7/2004 to 12/2004. 20 Date of Birth: 5/6/1968 21 Social Security No.: XXX-XX-4899 23 INTERROGATORY NO. 2: 23 Please describe in detail the incident which is the subject of this lawsuit. Please include in your response: 26 a. A chronological description of all relevant facts that occurred before, during and after the incident (please include the time of day or an approximation of the time of day in your description); ************************************	10	*		
12 2300 Rock Spring Dr. #1037, Las Vegas, NV 89128, current; 611 Park Landing Ct., North Las Vegas, NV 89032, approximately August 2012 to February 2013; 13 2013; 14 2012; 15 4249 N Commerce St., North Las Vegas, NV 89032, approximately August 2010 to February 2011; and 16 4404 W. Lake Mead Blvd. # 101, Las Vegas, NV 89108, approximately July 2010 to August 2010. 17 Employers: 18 3D Vision Inc. DBA 3D Janitorial (Co-Owner) 5/2005 to 1/2013; 19 Pyramid Financial Services (Secretary) 1/2005 to 7/2005; and 11 Social Security No.: 22 XXX-XX-4899 23 INTERROGATORY NO. 2: 24 Please describe in detail the incident which is the subject of this lawsuit. Please include in your response: 26 a. A chronological description of all relevant facts that occurred before, during and after the incident (please include the time of day or an approximation of the time of day in your description);	11	*		
611 Park Landing Ct., North Las Vegas, NV 89032, approximately August 2012 to February 2013; 2881 North Rancho Dr, Las Vegas, NV 89130, approximately February 2011 to August of 2012; 4249 N Commerce St., North Las Vegas, NV 89032, approximately August 2010 to February 2011; and 4404 W. Lake Mead Blvd. # 101, Las Vegas, NV 89108, approximately July 2010 to August 2010. 17 Employers: 18 D Vision Inc. DBA 3D Janitorial (Contractor) 6/2010 to Present; 19 Pyramid Financial Services (Secretary) 1/2005 to 1/2013; 19 Pyramid Financial Services (Secretary) 1/2005 to 7/2005; and RH Donnelly (Business Development Associates) 7/2004 to 12/2004. 20 Date of Birth: 5/6/1968 21 Social Security No.: XXX-XX-4899 22 INTERROGATORY NO. 2: 24 Please describe in detail the incident which is the subject of this lawsuit. Please include in your response: 26 a. A chronological description of all relevant facts that occurred before, during and after the incident (please include the time of day or an approximation of the time of day in your description); ************************************	10			
142881 North Rancho Dr, Las Vegas, NV 89130, approximately February 2011 to August of 2012; 4249 N Commerce St., North Las Vegas, NV 89032, approximately August 2010 to February 2011; and 4404 W. Lake Mead Blvd. # 101, Las Vegas, NV 89108, approximately July 2010 to August 2010.164404 W. Lake Mead Blvd. # 101, Las Vegas, NV 89108, approximately July 2010 to August 2010.17Employers: Las Vegas Review Journal (Contractor) 6/2010 to Present; 3D Vision Inc. DBA 3D Janitorial (Co-Owner) 5/2005 to 1/2013; Pyramid Financial Services (Secretary) 1/2005 to 7/2005; and RH Donnelly (Business Development Associates) 7/2004 to 12/2004.20Date of Birth: 5/6/196821Social Security No.: XXX-XX-489923INTERROGATORY NO. 2:24Please describe in detail the incident which is the subject of this lawsuit. Please include in your response: a. A chronological description of all relevant facts that occurred before, during and after the incident (please include the time of day or an approximation of the time of day in your description);WINTERROGATORYPage 2 of 10	12			
14 2012; 15 4249 N Commerce St., North Las Vegas, NV 89032, approximately August 2010 to February 2011; and 16 4404 W. Lake Mead Blvd. # 101, Las Vegas, NV 89108, approximately July 2010 to August 2010. 17 Employers: 18 3D Vision Inc. DBA 3D Janitorial (Co-Owner) 5/2005 to 1/2013; Pyramid Financial Services (Secretary) 1/2005 to 7/2005; and RH Donnelly (Business Development Associates) 7/2004 to 12/2004. 19 RH Donnelly (Business Development Associates) 7/2004 to 12/2004. 20 Date of Birth: 5/6/1968 21 Social Security No.: XXX-XX-4899 22 INTERROGATORY NO. 2: 23 INTERROGATORY NO. 2: 24 Please describe in detail the incident which is the subject of this lawsuit. Please include in your response: 26 a. A chronological description of all relevant facts that occurred before, during and after the incident (please include the time of day or an approximation of the time of day in your description); ************************************	13			
15 4249 N Commerce St., North Las Vegas, NV 89032, approximately August 2010 to 16 4249 N Commerce St., North Las Vegas, NV 89108, approximately July 2010 to August 2010. 16 4404 W. Lake Mead Blvd. # 101, Las Vegas, NV 89108, approximately July 2010 to August 2010. 17 Employers: 18 3D Vision Inc. DBA 3D Janitorial (Co-Owner) 5/2005 to 1/2013; 19 Pyramid Financial Services (Secretary) 1/2005 to 7/2005; and RH Donnelly (Business Development Associates) 7/2004 to 12/2004. 20 Date of Birth: 5/6/1968 21 Social Security No.: 22 XXX-XX-4899 23 INTERROGATORY NO. 2: 24 Please describe in detail the incident which is the subject of this lawsuit. Please include in your response: 26 a. A chronological description of all relevant facts that occurred before, during and after the incident (please include the time of day or an approximation of the time of day in your description); ************************************	14			
16 February 2011; and 16 4404 W. Lake Mead Blvd. # 101, Las Vegas, NV 89108, approximately July 2010 to August 2010. 17 Employers: 18 3D Vision Inc. DBA 3D Janitorial (Co-Owner) 5/2005 to 1/2013; 19 Pyramid Financial Services (Secretary) 1/2005 to 7/2005; and 19 RH Donnelly (Business Development Associates) 7/2004 to 12/2004. 20 Date of Birth: 5/6/1968 Social Security No.: 21 Social Security No.: 22 XXX-XX-4899 23 INTERROGATORY NO. 2: 24 Please describe in detail the incident which is the subject of this lawsuit. Please include in 25 your response: 26 a. A chronological description of all relevant facts that occurred before, during and after 27 the incident (please include the time of day or an approximation of the time of day in 28 your description); ************************************	15			
2010. 2010. 17 Employers: Las Vegas Review Journal (Contractor) 6/2010 to Present; 3D Vision Inc. DBA 3D Janitorial (Co-Owner) 5/2005 to 1/2013; Pyramid Financial Services (Secretary) 1/2005 to 7/2005; and RH Donnelly (Business Development Associates) 7/2004 to 12/2004. Date of Birth: 5/6/1968 21 Social Security No.: XXX-XX-4899 22 XXX-XX-4899 23 INTERROGATORY NO. 2: 24 Please describe in detail the incident which is the subject of this lawsuit. Please include in your response: 26 a. A chronological description of all relevant facts that occurred before, during and after 27 the incident (please include the time of day or an approximation of the time of day in 28 Wour description); Page 2 of 10 0022				
17 Employers: Las Vegas Review Journal (Contractor) 6/2010 to Present; 3D Vision Inc. DBA 3D Janitorial (Co-Owner) 5/2005 to 1/2013; 18 3D Vision Inc. DBA 3D Janitorial (Co-Owner) 5/2005 to 1/2013; 19 Pyramid Financial Services (Secretary) 1/2005 to 7/2005; and 10 Date of Birth: 5/6/1968 Social Security No.: 22 XXX-XX-4899 23 INTERROGATORY NO. 2: 24 Please describe in detail the incident which is the subject of this lawsuit. Please include in 25 your response: 26 a. A chronological description of all relevant facts that occurred before, during and after 27 the incident (please include the time of day or an approximation of the time of day in 28 your description);	16			
18 3D Vision Inc. DBA 3D Janitorial (Co-Owner) 5/2005 to 1/2013; Pyramid Financial Services (Secretary) 1/2005 to 7/2005; and RH Donnelly (Business Development Associates) 7/2004 to 12/2004. 20 Date of Birth: 5/6/1968 21 Social Security No.: XXX-XX-4899 22 INTERROGATORY NO. 2: 23 INTERROGATORY NO. 2: 24 Please describe in detail the incident which is the subject of this lawsuit. Please include in your response: 26 a. A chronological description of all relevant facts that occurred before, during and after the incident (please include the time of day or an approximation of the time of day in your description); EMEMORY INDERSE Your Gescription);	17	Employers:		
19 Pyramid Financial Services (Secretary) 1/2005 to 7/2005; and RH Donnelly (Business Development Associates) 7/2004 to 12/2004. 20 Date of Birth: 5/6/1968 21 Social Security No.: XXX-XX-4899 22 XXX-XX-4899 23 INTERROGATORY NO. 2: Please describe in detail the incident which is the subject of this lawsuit. Please include in your response: 26 a. A chronological description of all relevant facts that occurred before, during and after the incident (please include the time of day or an approximation of the time of day in your description); BBEW, TropicamaAwa, fi tax Yuga, NY BBH your description);	18	 3D Vision Inc. DBA 3D Janitorial (Co-Owner) 5/2005 to 1/2013; Pyramid Financial Services (Secretary) 1/2005 to 7/2005; and 		
19 RH Donnelly (Business Development Associates) 7/2004 to 12/2004. 20 Date of Birth: 5/6/1968 21 Social Security No.: XXX-XX-4899 22 XXX-XX-4899 23 INTERROGATORY NO. 2: 24 Please describe in detail the incident which is the subject of this lawsuit. Please include in your response: 26 a. A chronological description of all relevant facts that occurred before, during and after the incident (please include the time of day or an approximation of the time of day in your description); S88 W. Trajetama Aw, M taw Yeap, NV 584-W Phone: (705 584-484) D0022	10			
21 5/6/1968 22 Social Security No.: 22 XXX-XX-4899 23 INTERROGATORY NO. 2: 24 Please describe in detail the incident which is the subject of this lawsuit. Please include in 25 your response: 26 a. A chronological description of all relevant facts that occurred before, during and after 27 the incident (please include the time of day or an approximation of the time of day in 28 your description); Page 2 of 10	19			
21 Social Security No.: 22 XXX-XX-4899 23 INTERROGATORY NO. 2: 24 Please describe in detail the incident which is the subject of this lawsuit. Please include in 25 your response: 26 a. A chronological description of all relevant facts that occurred before, during and after 27 the incident (please include the time of day or an approximation of the time of day in 28 your description); ************************************	20			
22 XXX-XX-4899 23 INTERROGATORY NO. 2: 24 Please describe in detail the incident which is the subject of this lawsuit. Please include in 25 your response: 26 a. A chronological description of all relevant facts that occurred before, during and after 27 the incident (please include the time of day or an approximation of the time of day in 28 your description); State Waga, NV 8417 Page 2 of 10	21			
24 Please describe in detail the incident which is the subject of this lawsuit. Please include in 25 your response: 26 a. A chronological description of all relevant facts that occurred before, during and after 27 the incident (please include the time of day or an approximation of the time of day in 28 your description); Page 2 of 10	22			
25 your response: 26 a. A chronological description of all relevant facts that occurred before, during and after 27 the incident (please include the time of day or an approximation of the time of day in 28 your description); Page 2 of 10	23	INTERROGATORY NO. 2:		
26 a. A chronological description of all relevant facts that occurred before, during and after 27 the incident (please include the time of day or an approximation of the time of day in 28 your description); BBS0 W. Tropicana Ave., #1 your description); BBS0 W. Tropicana Ave., #1 Page 2 of 10	24	Please describe in detail the incident which is the subject of this lawsuit. Please include in		
27 a. A chronological description of all relevant facts that occurred before, during and after the incident (please include the time of day or an approximation of the time of day in your description); 28 Image: CANZ&HAUF 8950 W. Tropicana Ave., #1 your description); 9950 W. Tropicana Ave., #1 Page 2 of 10 0022 0022	25	your response:		
28 Image: Constraint of the incident (please include the time of day or an approximation of the time of day in your description); SP50 W. Tropicane Ave., #1 your description); Las Vegas, NV 89147 Page 2 of 10	26	a. A chronological description of all relevant facts that occurred before, during and after		
28 <u>SPS0 W. Tropicana Ave., #1</u> Las Vegas, NV 89147 Phone: (702) 598-4529 Page 2 of 10 0022	27			
GANZ@HAUF 8950 W. Tropicana Ave., #1 Las Vegas, NV 89147 Phone: (702) 598-4529 Page 2 of 10	28			
Las Vegas, NV 89147 Phone: (702) 598-4529 Page 2 of 10 0022	GANZ&HAUF	your description);		
	Las Vegas, NV 89147 Phone: (702) 598-4529	Page 2 of 10 0022		

1 1

. i – L

A description of the scene where the incident took place; 1 b. 2 The names, addresses and telephone numbers of all persons who were with you at the c. 3 time of the incident; and 4 The names, address and telephone number of all person who witnessed the incident. d. 5 ANSWER TO INTERROGATORY NO.2: 6 Objection, this Interrogatory is compound, vague ambiguous and overly broad. Without 7 waiving said objections, to the best of Plaintiff's recollection, on November 5, 2012, around 2:00 8 a.m. to 3:00 a.m., Plaintiff was traveling east on Cheyenne Ave. and as she was going through a 9 10 green light at the 5th St intersection, a police truck crashed into the front passenger side of 11 Plaintiff's car. The officer did not have his sirens on and Plaintiff could not see his lights flashing 12 due to the hill obstructing her view. 13 **INTERROGATORY NO. 3:** 14 As to the contentions set for in Paragraph 15 of the Complaint in which you assert that 15 Defendant JOHN CARGILE was negligent and failed to use due care: 16 17 State all material facts which evidence, refute, or relate to your contentions; a. 18 Identify all persons having knowledge of such facts; and b. 19 Identify all communication and document's which evidence, refute or relate your c. 20contentions. 21 ANSWER TO INTERROGATORY NO.3: 22 Objection. Plaintiff objects to this Interrogatory on the grounds that it is compound and calls 23 for a legal conclusion. Without waiving said objection, Defendant John Cargile breached his duty 24 25 when he failed to use due care by failing to use his sirens. 26 /// 27 /// 28 $\parallel \parallel$ Ganz®Hauf

8950 W. Tropicana Ave., #1 Las Vegas, NV 89147 Phone: (702) 598-4529 Fax: (702) 598-3526

1	INTERROGATORY NO. 4:
2	As to the contentions set for in Paragraph 25 of the Complaint in which you assert that
3	Defendant CITY OF NORTH LAS VEGAS knew or should have known that Defendant JOHN
· 4·	CARGILE's use of the vehicle may create an unreasonable risk of harm to others:
5	a. State all material facts which evidence, refute, or relate to your contentions;
6	b. Identify all persons having knowledge of such facts; and
7	
8	
9	contentions.
10	ANSWER TO INTERROGATORY NO.4:
11	Objection. Plaintiff objects to this Interrogatory on the grounds that it is compound and calls
12	for a legal conclusion. Without waiving said objection, the documents supporting this allegation is
13 14	squarely within control of the Defendants and the Defendants have refused to provide it.
14	INTERROGATORY NO. 5:
16	As to the contentions set for in Paragraph 31 of the Complaint in which you assert that
17	Defendant CITY OF NORTH LAS VEGAS failed to meet its obligations and breached it duty to
18	adequately hire, train and supervise each of its staff and/or other agents:
19	a. State all material facts which evidence, refute, or relate to your contentions;
20	b. Identify all persons having knowledge of such facts; and
21	
22	c. Identify all communication and document's which evidence, refute or relate your
23	contentions.
24	ANSWER TO INTERROGATORY NO.5:
25	Objection. Plaintiff objects to this Interrogatory on the grounds that it is compound and calls
26	for a legal conclusion. Without waiving said objection, the documents supporting this allegation is
27	squarely within control of the Defendants and the Defendants have refused to provide it.
28	

البيهكيكيمين

denomination of the maxima

1

.

8950 W. Tropicana Ave., #1 Las Vegas, NV 89147 Phone: (702) 695-4529 Fax: (702) 598-3626

GANZ®

Page 4 of 10

0024

Ì

INTERROGATORY NO. 6: 1 2 Set forth fully the injuries, symptoms or ailments you claim to have suffered as a result of 3 the incident, including a complete description as to the present condition of any and all such 4 injuries. 5 ANSWER TO INTERROGATORY NO.6: 6 Objection. This answering Plaintiff is not a doctor and, therefore, the following list may not 7 be complete or an accurate apportionment of injuries. Without waiving said objections, Plaintiff 8 9 suffered headaches, neck pain, left shoulder pain and numbness down her left arm. 10 **INTERROGATORY NO.7:** 11 With regards to each physician, chiropractor or medical practitioner who examined or 12 treated you for injuries received in this accident, state the following: 13 His name, address and specialty; a. 14 The date of each examination or treatment received; b. 15 The type of examination or treatment received; and 16 c. 17 d. An itemization of each charges for each such examination or treatment. 18 ANSWER TO INTERROGATORY NO.7: 19 Objection. Plaintiff objects to this Interrogatory on the grounds that it is compound. 20 However, without waiving said objection, to the best of Plaintiff's recollection she treated with the 21 following medical providers: 22 1. Patrick Flores M.D. 23 The Person Most Knowledgeable and/or The Custodian of Records for 24 Advanced Care Emergency Services 25 P.O. Box 30102 Dept. 300 Salt Lake City, UT 84130-0102 26 27 28 Ganz≈Hauf

8950 W. Tropicana Ave., #1 Las Vegas, NV 89147 Phone: (702) 598-4529 Fax: (702) 598-3626

1	2.	Patrick Flores, M.D.he Person Most Knowledgeable and/or	
	2.	The Custodian of Records for	
2		North Vista Hospital	
3		1409 E. Lake Mead Blvd. N. Las Vegas, NV 89030	
4		IN. Las Vegas, INV 89050	
4	3.	The Person Most Knowledgeable and/or	
5		The Custodian of Records for	
6		Medicwest Ambulance Service 9 W. Delhi Ave	
7		North Las Vegas, NV 89030	
7			
8	4.	Michael McKay, DPT, Mark Matria, PT	
9		Mark Mateja, PT The Person Most Knowledgeable and/or	
		The Custodian of Records for	
10		Matt Smith Physical Therapy	
11		3155 W. Craig Rd., Ste 140	
10		N. Las Vegas, NV 89132	
12	5.	Bhuvana Kittusamy, M.D.	
13		The Person Most Knowledgeable and/or	
14		The Custodian of Records for	
		Las Vegas Radiology 7500 Smoke Ranch Rd. Ste 1	
15		Las Vegas, NV 89128	
16			
17	6.	Raimundo Leon, M.D.	
17		The Person Most Knowledgeable and/or The Custodian of Records for	
18		Advanced Pain Consultants	
19		2650 Crimson Canyon Dr.	
		Las Vegas, NV 89128	
20	7.	The Person Most Knowledgeable and/or	
21	,.	The Custodian of Records for	
22		Sam's Club Pharmacy	
		2650 E. Craig Rd Las Vegas, NV 89081	
23		Las vegas, IV 89081	
24	INTERRO	DGATORY NO.8:	
25	Sta	te whether you have ever had any previous injuries or problems, of a	any degree or kind,
26	with any o	f the parts of the body you claim were injured in this incident. If so:	
27		Describe the previous injury or trouble;	
28	а.	Deserve are previous injury or ububle,	
GANZ&HAUF	b.	Describe the treatment you received as a result of said injury;	
8950 W. Tropicana Ave., #1			0026

8950 W. Tropicana Las Vegas, NV 89147 Phone: (702) 598-4529 Fax: (702) 598-3626

1 - C.

1.11

ang da munalishi ang Possa saya

and share the first state of the state of th

Page 6 of 10

i :

ř

- c. Identify the name and address of any physician, chiropractor or medical practitioner who was responsible for such treatment.
- d. State the date of each examination or treatment received;
- e. State the condition of any and all such injuries immediately prior to the subject incident; and
- f. Whether you still suffer residual symptoms from the injuries.

ANSWER TO INTERROGATORY NO.8:

Objection. This interrogatory is unreasonably burdensome as to time, e.g., it requests an entire medical history of the affected area. Without waiving said objection, to the best of Plaintiff's recollection she has not had prior injuries to the areas of the body that are currently injured as a result of this accident.

INTERROGATORY NO.9:

Identify each person you anticipate or expect to call as an expert witness at trial. As to each
such expert, state:

17

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

a. The subject matter on which such expert will testify;

b. The substance of the facts and opinions on which such expert is expected to testify; and

c. A summary of the ground for each opinion of such expert.

ANSWER TO INTERROGATORY NO.9:

Objection. This question seeks to ascertain information provided a consulting expert witness by Plaintiff's counsel and, as such, is violative of attorney work product privilege. This responding party has not yet decided on which, if any, expert witnesses may be called at trial. Any experts, utilized by this responding party to date are for the purposes of consultation and case preparation.

8950 W. Tropicana Ave., #1 Las Vegas, NV 89147 Phone: (702) 598-4629 Fax: (702) 598-3626

GANZ&HAUF

1	INTERROGATORY NO.10:		
2	State whether you have been injured in any kind of incident prior to (10 years preceding		
3	subject incident) or subsequent to the one alleged in the Complaint and, if so:		
4	a. State the date and place of each such incident;		
5	b. The nature of the incident;		
6 7	c. The nature and extend of any injuries sustain by you;		
8	d. The names and addresses of each physicians, chiropractor or other medical practitioner		
9	attending you;		
10	e. The date of such visit(s); and		
11	f. The treatment rendered on such date(s).		
12	ANSWER TO INTERROGATORY NO.10:		
13	Objection: The Interrogatory is indefinite as to time and without reasonable limitations in		
14	its scope of the body and therefore calls for information not relevant to the subject matter of this		
15	action nor reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence. However, without		
16 17			
17	waiving said objection, Plaintiff has not injured the area of her body related to his accident in the		
19	past ten years.		
20	INTERROGATORY NO.11:		
21	With respect to your claim for damages in this matter, set forth the amount you are		
22	claiming for the following items of damage:		
23	a. Past and future medical expense;		
24	b. Past and future pain and suffering;		
25	c. Past and future wage loss; and		
26	d. Other (please specify).		
27 28	///		
28			
8950 W. Tropicana Ave., #1 Las Vegas, NV 89147	Dama 8 of 10 0028		

en eniño hannen e en el a compositor de la secono de later ellativa relevido de later el trada de la seconomia

8950 W. Tropi Las Vegas, NV 89147 Phone: (702) 598-4529 Fax: (702) 598-3626

Page 8 of 10

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

GANZ&HAUF

Las Vegas, NV 89147

one: (702) 598-4529 Fax: (702) 598-3626

ANSWER TO INTERROGATORY NO.11:

Objection. Plaintiff objects to this Interrogatory on the grounds that it is compound. Also, Plaintiff is not an expert or an economist, and therefore cannot appropriately answer this interrogatory. However, without waiving said objection, Plaintiff is not making a wage loss claim and continues to treat for her injuries. Plaintiff's current medical expenses are as follows:

PROVIDER	CHARGES
Medic West Ambulance	\$926.76
North Vista Hospital	\$11,117.70
Advanced Care Emergency Services	\$756.00
Matt Smith Physical Therapy	\$5,555.00
Advanced Pain Consultants	\$2,846.00
Las Vegas Radiology	\$1,650.00
Sam's Club Pharmacy	\$104.23
TOTAL	\$22,955.69

Dated this \underline{CO}^{U} day of May, 2014.

GANZ & HAUF

lob M. yoarro

MARJORIE HAUF, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 8111 IDA M. YBARRA, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 11327 8950 W. Tropicana Ave., Suite 1 Las Vegas, Nevada 89147 Attorney for Plaintiff

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE 1 2 Pursuant to NRCP 5(b) and EDCR 7.26, I certify that on this date, I served the foregoing 3 PLAINTIFF'S RESPONSES TO DEFENDANTS' FIRST SET OF INTERROGATOREIS on all 4 parties to this action by: 5 Facsimile 6 Mail 7 addressed as follows: 8 9 Christopher Craft, Esq. Deputy City Attorney 10 2250 Las Vegas Blvd Ste 810 North Las Vegas, NV 89030 11 12 Dated this day of May, 2014. 13 14 An employee of the law firm of GANZ & HAUF 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 GANZ&HAUF 3950 W. Tropicana Ave., #1 0030 Las Vegas, NV 89147 Page 10 of 10 Phone: (702) 598-4529

Fax: (702) 598-3626

			Dago
1	DISTRICT	COURT	Page
2	CLARK COUNTY	, NEVADA	
3	JAPONICA GLOVER-ARMONT,)		
4) Plaintiff,)		
5	vs.)	Case No. A-13-683211-C	
б	JOHN CARGILE; CITY OF NORTH) LAS VEGAS, a Municipal)		
7	Corporation existing under) the laws of the State of)		
8	Nevada in the County of) Clark; DOES I through X,)		
9	inclusive; and/or ROE) CORPORATIONS I through X,)		
10	inclusive,		
11) Defendants.)		
12)		
13			
14			
15	DEPOSITION OF JAPONICA F	'ELISHA GLOVER-ARMONT	
16	Taken on Thursday,	August 7, 2014	
17	At 2:08	p.m.	
18	At 2250 Las Vegas	Boulevard North	
19	Suite	810	
20	North Las Vegas,	Nevada 89030	
21			
22			
23			
24			
25	Reported by: Susan Lee Naylo	or, RPR, RMR, CCR #513	

Page 2 1 APPEARANCES For the Plaintiff: ADAM GANZ, ESQ. 2 Ganz & Hauf 3 8950 West Tropicana Avenue Suite 1 4 Las Vegas, NV 89147 5 For the Defendants: CHRISTOPHER D. CRAFT, ESQ. 6 Deputy City Attorney 2250 Las Vegas Boulevard North 7 Suite 810 North Las Vegas, NV 89030 8 9 10 INDEX Witness 11 Page 12 JAPONICA FELISHA GLOVER-ARMONT 3 13 (By Mr. Craft) 14 (By Mr. Ganz) 35 15 16 EXHIBITS 17 Number Description Page 18 14 Police Report Α 19 В Photograph 15 20 18 С Photograph 21 D Plaintiff's Response to Interrogatories 24 22 Ε CourtView Printout 30 23 24 25
		Page 3
1	(Rule 30(b)(4) was waived.)	ruge 5
2	JAPONICA FELISHA GLOVER-ARMONT	
3	was called as a witness, and having been first duly	
4	sworn, testified as follows:	
5	EXAMINATION	
б	BY MR. CRAFT:	
7	Q Could you please state and spell your full	
8	name for the record?	
9	A Japonica Felisha Glover-Armont,	
10	J-A-P-O-N-I-C-A, F-E-L-I-S-H-A, G-L-O-V-E-R, hyphen,	
11	A-R-M-O-N-T.	
12	Q We met earlier. My name is Chris Craft. I	
13	am one of the attorneys for the City of North Las Vegas	
14	and Officer Cargile in this lawsuit. Have you ever had	
15	your deposition taken before?	
16	A No.	
17	Q Okay. I'll explain the process a little	
18	bit. A deposition is our opportunity to ask you	
19	questions about your knowledge as it relates to this	
20	case. You are under oath. Even though this setting is	
21	informal, the oath carries as much weight as if we were	
22	in a court of law. Do you understand?	
23	A Yes.	
24	Q Along with us is a court reporter who will	
25	take down everything that we say. So she can do that,	

we have to be careful not to talk over each other. We have to wait until the other one is done speaking before we start talking. Similarly, she can't take down gestures like shaking your head or nodding, so we have to use yes or nos, not uh-huh or uh-uh, things like that. Do you understand?

7

А

Yes.

8 Q After we're done, the reporter is going to 9 put everything that's said today in a booklet in a 10 written form, and you will be sent a copy. You will 11 have the opportunity to review it, and if there's 12 anything you feel the need to correct, you can correct 13 it.

One caveat with that. If you make a material change such as changing an answer from the light was green to the light was red, I will be able to comment on that at trial, and it may affect your credibility. Do you understand?

19 A Yes.

20 Q If there's anything I ask that you don't 21 understand, or you need me to rephrase the question, 22 just let me know. If you need to take a break for any 23 reason, let me know. It's not an endurance contest. 24 We will do our best to accommodate you. I would ask 25 that you not take a break while a question is pending,

Page 5 1 so if I ask you a question, you suddenly say, "Time out, I need to leave the room," then come back for an 2 Answer the question, and then take the break. 3 answer. Does that make sense? 4 5 Α Yes. 6 Ο Okay. Now and then your attorney may object 7 to a question that I ask for whatever reason. Unless 8 you're specifically instructed not to answer, you will 9 still have to answer. If you forget what the question 10 was during his objection, just ask me to restate it, or we will have the reporter read it back. 11 Is that fair? 12 Α Yes. 13 0 All we need today is your best recollection based on your knowledge. Don't guess, but you can 14 15 The difference is, for example, if you can estimate. 16 estimate how long this table is. But if I ask you to quess about the table in our conference room and you 17 haven't seen it, that would be a guess. Do you 18 19 understand the difference? 20 Α Yes. 21 Ο Don't be mad at me. I have to ask everyone 22 this. Are you under any medication, drugs or alcohol, 23 or anything else that would affect your memory or your 24 ability to testify here today? 25 Α No.

1				
				Page 6
	1	Q	Is there reason that we can't go forward?	
	2	А	No.	
	3	Q	Are you currently employed?	
	4	А	Yes.	
	5	Q	By whom?	
	6	А	Review-Journal.	
	7	Q	How long have you been employed with that	
	8	company?		
	9	А	About four years.	
	10	Q	And what is your job?	
	11	А	I'm a contractor.	
	12	Q	Can you	
	13	А	I'm a carrier.	
	14	Q	Okay. Can you briefly describe what that	
	15	job entail	s?	
	16	А	Delivering papers to all their commercial	
	17	locations.		
	18	Q	Okay. So not residential; not from house to	
	19	house?		
	20	A	No.	
	21	Q	Got it. Does that job include loading your	
	22	vehicle wi	th newspapers?	
	23	А	Yes.	
	24	Q	Do you do that yourself?	
	25	A	Yes. Well, I have help. Sometimes the	

		Page 7
1	people in the dock help. Well, they issue you the	
2	papers, and they will help you load if you need them to	
3	help you load.	
4	Q Briefly explain how that works.	
5	A You back into the dock, and there's guys on	
6	the top of the dock. We're down below. And if we're	
7	getting ten bundles, then he will stack ten bundles up	
8	on the dock. If you need help with those bundles, he	
9	will come down and help you load the vehicle.	
10	Q Okay. Do the bundles vary in size from time	
11	to time?	
12	A Yes.	
13	Q What's the smallest the bundle usually is?	
14	A Six papers.	
15	Q Okay. But it can be up to a larger amount?	
16	A Up to 40, 50.	
17	Q Okay. So the amount of papers you're going	
18	to be having in your car on any particular day is going	
19	to vary?	
20	A Yes.	
21	Q And that was true at the time of the	
22	accident, too?	
23	A Yes.	
24	Q Okay. At the time of the accident, how many	
25	days a week were you working?	

Page 8 1 Α Seven days a week. 2 Is that still the case? 0 3 Α Yes. At the time of the accident, what were the 4 0 5 usual hours that you were working from start to finish? 6 Α Get to the warehouse around 12:00, between 7 12:00 and 12:30, and I'm done around somewhere by 5:00. That's midnight to 5 a.m.? 8 0 9 Basically. Α 10 Q Okay. Is that the same schedule you have 11 now? 12 Α Yes. 13 0 Okay. At the time of the accident, did you 14 have any other jobs? 15 Α Yes. 16 0 What was that? 17 Co-owner of a commercial janitorial company. Α 18 But not currently? Q 19 Α No. 20 Okay. What was your job position with that 0 21 company? 22 Α Co-owner. I did -- we, me and my partner, 23 we split the duties. So cleaning, customer service 24 issue, whatever the business entailed. 25 0 And the company was 3-D Vision,

1 Incorporated, doing business as 3-D Janitorial? 2 Α Yes. And at the time of the accident, what were 3 Ο your hours that you were working with 3-D Vision? 4 5 I would go out -- it varied. It wasn't an Α 6 everyday job, because, like I said, my partner and I 7 split the jobs. And at the time, we didn't have very many contracts, so maybe on Saturday, if he didn't feel 8 9 like going out. 10 Q Okay. Did you work at 3-D Vision on the day prior to the accident? 11 12 Yes. Α 13 0 What hours did you work that day? 14 Α Normally, if I work, it's, like around from 15 six o'clock, sometime after 6:00. We have to wait till 16 the buildings are closed. 17 Q Okay. And so anytime after six o'clock. 18 Α 19 0 So you started work the day before the 20 accident at six o'clock p.m.? Yeah. If -- if the building is on service 21 Α 22 to be cleaned that day, yes. 23 Q Okay. 24 The buildings aren't cleaned every day. At Α 25 that time, we only had contracts that did like three

> MANNING, HALL & SALISBURY, LLC Certified Court Reporters - (702) 382-2898

Page 10 1 days a week cleaning, three days a week and two days a 2 week. 3 So you started at 6:00. When did you finish Ο that night? 4 5 Maybe about 8:00. Α 6 Ο Okay. And you said typically, you'd arrive 7 at Review-Journal to pick up the papers at about 8 midnight? 9 Oh, between 12:00 and 12:30 we'd get there, Α 10 but it doesn't mean we'd get done at the time we'd It was based on after we'd wait for them. 11 arrive. 12 Do you recall what you did that night 0 13 between your job with 3-D Vision and when you picked up 14 the papers? 15 Go to bed. Α 16 Do you recall the location where you were 0 working for 3-D Vision that day? 17 18 Α I don't remember which building. 19 0 Maybe I can cut to the chase this way. Do 20 you recall how much sleep you got that evening prior to 21 picking up the newspapers? Anywhere from -- my average time to lay down 22 Α 23 is about 9 p.m., so about three hours. 24 Q Other than your sleep, which you estimate to 25 be from 9:00 to midnight that night, in the 24 hours

Page 11 prior to the accident, did you get any other sleep? 1 2 Α Yes. What was that? 3 Ο 4 Α I'll take a nap during the day. I can't say exactly what time during the day I took it. I always 5 6 take daily naps. 7 0 Okay. When you get done with newspapers at 8 5 a.m., what is your usual routine at that time, at the 9 time of the accident? 10 Α Go home, get something to eat, and go to bed. 11 12 Okay. So how long would you usually be able Ο 13 to sleep, on a typical day? 14 Α Varies. Maybe about four hours. 15 Okay. So not charging you with a perfect Ο 16 memory, but to your best recollection, the day before the accident, you got about four hours' sleep in the 17 morning after you were out, possibly took a nap if you 18 19 could, and had sleep from 9:00 to midnight that night? 20 Α Yes. 21 Okay. Previously, we had sent out some Ο 22 interrogatories for you to answer, just written 23 questions, and you gave us answers. In response to one 24 of our questions about the incident and what had 25 happened before, during and after, you answered that

Page 12 1 around two o'clock or three o'clock a.m., you were traveling east on Cheyenne Avenue, going through a 2 green light at the Fifth Street intersection. 3 Is that your recollection of what you were doing? 4 5 Α Yes. 6 0 And at that time, where were you coming 7 from? 8 Α MLK and Cheyenne. 9 What was there? 0 10 Α It's a Chevron, or Get 'N Go was the name of 11 the gas station. 12 And you were dropping off newspapers there? Ο 13 Α Yes. 14 0 Okay. At the time you were on Cheyenne 15 approaching Fifth Street, can you characterize -- how 16 many newspapers did you have in your car? 17 MR. GANZ: Volume, as opposed to just 18 individual papers. THE WITNESS: Oh, let's see. My backseat 19 20 should have been full, so -- because I'm still pretty 21 much in kind of the middle of my route, so my backseat should have still been full. I'm not sure. Because 22 23 the papers vary from day to day, one I may have 300 24 papers, next day I may only have 200. So the papers 25 vary from day to day, so I'm not sure.

Page 13 1 (Interruption at door.) 2 MR. CRAFT: Guest appearance by one of our 3 city attorneys. BY MR. CRAFT: 4 5 Did you have newspapers stacked up in the 0 6 front seat? 7 Α Yes. About how many were in the front seat? 8 Ο 9 I'm not sure. Maybe halfway, because as I Α 10 use them, I unstrap and put some more in the front, so it changes as I deliver. 11 12 Okay. Did you also have newspapers in the Ο 13 trunk? I don't think I had in the trunk, but I'm 14 Α 15 not 100 percent sure. I don't remember how many 16 bundles I had that night. 17 Remember the estimate versus guess. Could 0 you give me a good estimate of how many pounds of 18 19 newspapers you had in your car at that time? 20 Maybe a hundred pounds. Α Pounds? 21 Okay. As you approached the intersection on Ο 22 Cheyenne as it approached Fifth Street, just describe 23 what you saw. 24 It's just morning, dark. I'm going down Α 25 Cheyenne. I am approaching the green light. As I go

Page 14 1 through the light, I look to my right, and that's where I see the police truck at, and it's getting ready to 2 3 hit me. 4 Ο Okay. How far were you from the actual intersection when you first saw the vehicle, the police 5 6 car? 7 MR. GANZ: Objection. Vague. 8 THE WITNESS: Excuse me? 9 BY MR. CRAFT: 10 Q How far were you from the intersection when you first saw the police car? 11 12 MR. GANZ: Also assumes facts. 13 THE WITNESS: I was maybe -- I don't know. 14 Maybe 50 to a hundred feet, maybe. I'm not 100 percent 15 sure, because I'm just traveling through the green 16 light. So maybe 50 to a hundred feet, maybe, maybe a little bit more than that. 17 BY MR. CRAFT: 18 19 0 At the time of the accident, did you have 20 your headlights on? 21 Α Yes. 22 (Exhibit A was marked.) 23 BY MR. CRAFT: 24 Handing you what's been marked Exhibit A, Q 25 have you ever seen this before?

1 A Police report? Yeah, I have. I think I 2 have a copy of it.

3 Okay. On the second page of the report 0 during the narrative portion, in the very top paragraph 4 5 where it says, "Both drivers stated that Vehicle No. 6 1" -- that would be your vehicle -- "had a green 7 traffic signal, and the Vehicle 2" -- the police car --"had a red traffic signal. Vehicle 2's operator 8 reported that Vehicle 1 was traveling without the 9 10 vehicle's headlights on at this time (during the hours of darkness), as the vehicle approached the 11 12 intersection," do you agree with that statement or 13 disagree? 14 Α I disagree. 15 Why is that? 0 16 Because my car, that car I had then was a Α 1995 Cavalier, and if you don't turn the headlight --17 if you don't turn the lights on, the dashboard is 18 19 completely dark. So my dashboard was not completely 20 dark. 21 Okay. So your recollection is because your 0 22 dashboard was lit up, that meant that your headlights 23 were on? 24 Α Yes. 25 (Exhibit B was marked.)

1 BY MR. CRAFT: 2 I am handing you a photograph that was 0 produced in discovery in this case. Does this 3 photograph actually represent the interior of your car 4 at the time of the accident? 5 6 Α Yes. 7 MR. GANZ: I'm going to object to vague. You mean at the time of impact? Talking about 8 9 afterwards? What are we talking about? 10 MR. CRAFT: After the accident. 11 MR. GANZ: Is that how you understood the 12 question? 13 THE WITNESS: Yes. Okay. We didn't have time to 14 MR. CRAFT: 15 take a picture of the inside of her car prior to the 16 accident. I understand that. MR. GANZ: I thought you were saying at the 17 18 time of the accident. 19 MR. CRAFT: I understand. Fair enough. 20 BY MR. CRAFT: 21 Does this depict the switch that you used to Ο 22 turn your headlights on and off? 23 Α Yes. 24 Is it correct that the switch, at this time, Q 25 is in the off position?

Page 17

1 A Yes.

2 Q Does that change your recollection as to 3 whether or not you had your headlights on prior to the 4 accident?

5 A No.

0

- 6
- Why not?

7 Α Because the officer that was sitting beside me reached in, turned off my car, and apparently he 8 9 must have turned the headlights off, too, because he 10 was telling me -- I was -- I remember holding my head, 11 and -- because I was really groggy, kind of like, from 12 the impact. I hit my head on the steering wheel. And 13 he kept saying, "You need to turn your car off."

14 So I didn't turn my car off. I didn't touch 15 the headlights. But I know my headlights were on, 16 because my dashboard was lit up.

Okay. You said he "must have" reached 17 Q over -- and I'm paraphrasing. I don't have exact 18 19 memory. You said he "must have" reached over to turn 20 off the headlights. Did you see him actually do that? 21 I don't recall. I remember him Α No. 22 reaching in to turn the car off --23 Q Okay. 24 -- you know, but like I said, I was holding Α

25 my hands to my face and holding my head and doing --

and nodding my head and rocking back and forth with my head, so I don't know what all. He was kind of talking to me. I can't remember what was said. I remember him saying something like, "Are you okay?" but, you know, I remember him asking that the car needed to be turned off.

Q Okay. So he got in -- we're jumping around a little bit. But the officer who was at the accident, driving the police car, got in your car on the passenger side?

11 A No, he didn't get in. He was on the 12 passenger side. He opened the driver's side door, and 13 he asked -- he says, "Are you okay?" you know. And I'm 14 moaning and holding my head. And then he says, "You 15 need to turn the car off."

16 But I didn't turn the car off, because I was still holding my head. At that point, I don't remember 17 if he turned the car off or who did what. But there 18 19 was some other officers that did show up, not -- I 20 mean, almost instantly after he, you know, got out and came around or whatever. So I don't know. 21 I know I 22 did not touch the headlights, and I did not turn my car off. 23

24 Q Okay.

25

(Exhibit C was marked.)

Page 19 1 BY MR. CRAFT: Next photo I'm marking as Exhibit C. 2 Ο Can 3 you describe what you're seeing in the photograph? I see where he hit my car. 4 Α Yes. 5 So this is the police vehicle and your car Ο 6 after the accident? 7 Α Yes. Okay. What color is your car? 8 0 9 It's, like an aqua green. А 10 Q It's listed as blue, isn't it? 11 Well, aqua blue. Α Yeah. 12 But this is what you would say is an 0 13 accurate representation of the vehicles after the accident? 14 15 Objection. Vague as to time. MR. GANZ: 16 THE WITNESS: Yeah. 17 BY MR. CRAFT: 18 We may have touched on this, but when did Q 19 you first realize there was a police car at the 20 intersection of Cheyenne and Fifth Street at the time of the accident? 21 22 Α What do you mean, when? 23 At what point? On Cheyenne, where was your 0 24 vehicle when you first noticed that there was a police 25 car there?

Page 20 1 Α When I was entering into the intersection. 2 At that time, how fast were you going? 0 Maybe about -- I'm going downhill, so maybe 3 Α 4 about 40, 45. 5 On Exhibit A, the police report, if you go 0 6 to the last page which is page CNLV 7, in the bottom 7 right-hand corner, a speed analysis was done to estimate your speed as being 47 miles an hour. 8 Is that 9 correct that that's what that says? 10 Α Yes, that's what it says. Okay. Do you have any reason to believe 11 0 12 that's not accurate? 13 MR. GANZ: Objection. Foundation. 14 THE WITNESS: I'm not sure. I mean, I don't 15 remember what was on my speedometer. BY MR. CRAFT: 16 Okay. But specifically, do you have any 17 Ο reason to believe that's not an accurate estimate of 18 19 your speed? 20 Same objection. MR. GANZ: 21 THE WITNESS: I don't know. 22 BY MR. CRAFT: 23 When you were approaching the intersection, 0 24 were the streetlights operational? 25 Α Yes, but that area's kind of dark because of

1 that huge hill that is to the right-hand side of the lane in which I'm traveling. It's a huge hill there at 2 that corner of Fifth and Cheyenne, and it's just kind 3 of dark up there. It's a little park or something, a 4 5 little golf course or something. It's kind of dark in 6 that intersection. 7 Ο Going back to the report, page 2, bottom right-hand corner CNLV 2, on the next-to-the-last 8 9 paragraph, says "Vehicle 1" -- that's your vehicle --10 "right front impacted the front of Vehicle No. 2" -the police car -- "causing damage to both vehicles." 11 12 Is it your understanding that the police 13 report's indicating that your vehicle hit the police 14 car? 15 That's what this says. Α 16 Do you agree with the statement? 0 17 Α No. 18 Can you explain why? Q 19 Α Because I was already in the intersection 20 when he hit me. Is it your testimony that while you were 21 Ο 22 driving through the intersection, both cars were 23 moving, and his hit you in the side? 24 Α Yes. 25 0 Okay. On the same page, third paragraph

> MANNING, HALL & SALISBURY, LLC Certified Court Reporters - (702) 382-2898

Page 22 1 down from the top, the report says -- and I am reading 2 from this -- "V No. 1's operator stated that she saw V No. 2's emergency lights activated as she approached 3 the intersection but did not hear the vehicle's siren." 4 First of all, is that correct that's what it 5 6 says? 7 Α Yes. Do you agree with that statement? 8 Ο Let me 9 rephrase that. Did you state to the officer that was 10 making this report that you saw Vehicle No. 2, the police car's, emergency lights activated as you 11 12 approached the intersection? 13 Α I saw him as I entered the intersection. 14 Ο Okay. And you saw his emergency lights activated? 15 16 Α Yes. 17 So this is an accurate statement of what you Ο 18 had told the officer? That's not what she said, so be 19 MR. GANZ: 20 careful there. She says as she entered. This says That's why she didn't agree with that. 21 "approached." MR. CRAFT: 22 She didn't say she didn't agree with that. 23 BY MR. CRAFT: 24 25 0 Now we're just debating over what you said,

Page 23 1 so let's start over and leave the attorneys out of it 2 for a moment. 3 MR. GANZ: Leave the what out? 4 MR. CRAFT: The attorneys. BY MR. CRAFT: 5 6 0 Is this an accurate statement? 7 Α No. 8 0 Why not? 9 Because I was already in the intersection Α 10 when I saw him -- or let me rephrase that. I was -- as I was coming into the intersection, I looked to my 11 12 right, and that's when I saw him. So I'm coming --13 0 And as you said -- sorry. Go ahead. 14 Α I'm coming into the intersection, and he's coming northbound. And when I looked, that's when I 15 16 saw him to my -- when I looked to my right, that's when 17 I saw him. Okay. When you first saw the police vehicle 18 Q on Fifth Street, what was your immediate reaction? 19 20 What did you do? 21 Slam on my brakes. Α 22 Can you estimate how much time it took Ο 23 between when you first saw the vehicle there and when 24 you were able to apply the brakes? 25 Α Maybe a couple of seconds, maybe.

Page 24 1 0 Going back to page 2, same page, third paragraph on the bottom says, "Vehicle No. 1 left 2 3 approximately 110 feet of four-wheel skid marks in an attempt to avoid a collision with Vehicle No. 2." 4 5 Do you have any reason to doubt the report as 6 far as saying how long the skid marks were? 7 Α I don't know. (Exhibit D was marked.) 8 9 BY MR. CRAFT: 10 Q Marking Exhibit D, have you seen that document before? 11 12 MR. GANZ: Or a copy of it? 13 THE WITNESS: A copy of it, I guess. Yes. BY MR. CRAFT: 14 15 And what is this? 0 16 Α It's the questions, I think. Is it your responses to defendants' first 17 0 set of interrogatories? 18 19 Α Is it what? 20 Plaintiff's response to defendants' first 0 set of interrogatories, just reading the title of it on 21 22 the first page. 23 Α Oh, yeah. 24 Looking forward to your answer to Q Interrogatory No. 2, "Please describe in detail the 25

incident that is the subject of the lawsuit," basically a summary of your side of the story. In your answer to Interrogatory No. 2 on page 3, the last sentence, you say, "The officer did not have his sirens on, and plaintiff could not see his lights flashing due to the hill obstructing her view."

7 As you sit here today, is that an accurate8 statement?

9 A Yes.

10 Q And explain how the hill obstructed your 11 view of the officer's lights flashing.

12 This hill was huge, so there was no vision, Α 13 period, to the right of you as you're approaching this hill. And the hill starts -- I don't know how many 14 15 feet back from the light, but it starts, and it 16 inclines, and it goes to a peak, so there's no vision of anything to the right of you. You can't, even if 17 you wanted to -- like people do a right-hand turn on a 18 19 light, you would have to completely stop, ease up, ease 20 up, and look around this hill. So it totally obstructs anything to the right of you, and that's what was to 21 22 the right of me from the direction he was coming. Okay. 23 0

Q Okay. So you're not talking about the hill that Cheyenne is, like coming -- talking about the hill where you're coming down Cheyenne. You're talking

Page 26

1 about something on the right?

2	A Yeah. The hill was to my right, so I'm
3	heading east toward the 15, he's heading north. So I'm
4	heading east, he's heading north, so I couldn't see
5	him, and he couldn't see me. He couldn't have seen me
6	because of the hill.
7	Q Okay. Thank you for clarifying that. And
8	you said that he did not have his sirens on. Is it
9	your understanding that he had some sort of duty to
10	have his sirens on?
11	A I was told that all police officers had to
12	have their sirens on when they're in a hurry, or I grew
13	up being told that, so I don't know.
14	Q But you don't have any knowledge of any
15	Nevada laws to the contrary?
16	A I don't know anything about Nevada laws.
17	Q So to paraphrase and not to put words in
18	your mouth, but is it fair to say that your position
19	is, you don't dispute that the police car had its
20	lights activated, but because of the hill being there,
21	you couldn't see them in time to react?
22	A I didn't see him or hear him.
23	Q Okay. Is that a fair summary of what you're
24	saying?
25	A Yes.
1	

		Page 27
1	Q Thank you. Was the road that you were	rugo 27
2	driving on slick or wet or otherwise slippery, to your	
3	recollection?	
4	A No.	
5	Q So you've been working for the	
6	Review-Journal since June of 2010; is that correct?	
7	A Yes.	
8	Q That was about two and a half years prior to	
9	the accident?	
10	A Yes.	
11	Q Almost on a daily basis, you were driving	
12	with your car with varying amounts of newspapers?	
13	A Yes.	
14	Q On any occasion where your car was filled	
15	with newspapers let me rephrase that.	
16	On any occasion where your car had the amount	
17	of newspapers roughly equal to or more than the amount	
18	the day of the accident, did you have any occasion to	
19	slam on your brakes for any reason?	
20	A Not that I can recall, no.	
21	Q In this case, did your car slow as you	
22	expected it to, or did it take longer to stop than you	
23	expected?	
24	A I don't know. I just slammed on brakes.	
25	Q Okay. I think I know where this is going,	

			Page 28
1	but do you	believe that the added weight of your	Faye 20
2	newspapers	made it harder for your car to stop in time	
3	to avoid t	he accident?	
4	А	No.	
5	Q	Following the accident, did you have any	
6	conversati	on with the police officer who was driving	
7	the police	e car that was involved in the collision?	
8	А	You said after?	
9	Q	Yes.	
10	А	Or during?	
11	Q	After the accident.	
12	А	The only police officer that I spoke to was	
13	the one th	at came to the hospital.	
14		MR. GANZ: He means at the accident scene.	
15	BY MR. CRA	FT:	
16	Q	That's what I meant.	
17	А	Just the one that opened the door and said,	
18	"Are you c	okay?"	
19	Q	And he also instructed you to turn off your	
20	vehicle?		
21	А	Yes.	
22	Q	Do you recall any other conversation with	
23	that indiv	ridual?	
24	А	No.	
25	Q	To your knowledge, were there any other	

Page 29 1 witnesses to the accident aside from you and the officer that was involved? 2 3 Α No. Were you issued a citation for this 4 Ο accident? 5 6 MR. GANZ: Again, you meant at the scene? 7 She did mention the one at the hospital that I got her off on. You were talking about at the scene still, 8 9 right? 10 MR. CRAFT: I was. 11 MR. GANZ: Okay. I didn't mean to cut you 12 off earlier, but she did say she had a conversation 13 with somebody at the hospital. 14 MR. CRAFT: No. I appreciate that. BY MR. CRAFT: 15 16 0 Do you recall who the officer was that you spoke with at the hospital? 17 18 А No. 19 Ο Do you recall the conversation that took 20 place? 21 Α Yes. What was the conversation, basically? 22 Q 23 He came to the emergency room where I was Α 24 laying down in the bed, and he informed me that I was 25 being cited for the accident, failure to stop for an

Page 30 1 emergency vehicle or something. 2 And I said to him, "How can I stop for 3 something I didn't see or hear?" And he said to me, you know, that, "We don't 4 have to have our sirens on." 5 6 And I refused to sign the thing. I was 7 like, "It wasn't my fault." And he says, "You need to sign this." 8 9 And, you know, at that point, I just shut 10 up, and I just signed the citation. 11 Do you remember what you were cited for? Q 12 Failure to stop for an emergency vehicle. Α Ι 13 think that's what it was. T'm not sure. (Exhibit E was marked.) 14 BY MR. CRAFT: 15 16 Handing you what's been marked as Exhibit E, 0 I doubt you've ever seen this. I'll represent to you 17 it's a printout from CourtView 2000 regarding the 18 19 citations for this incident. Is it correct that it 20 states your full name as Japonica -- probably 21 misspelled -- Felicia Glover-Armont? 22 Α Yes. 23 If you'd flip to the third page, it gives a 0 24 chronology of your case -- I'm sorry. If you go to the 25 fourth page, there is a bunch of listings for

		Page
1	November 12, 2012. There's a number of them at the	raye
2	bottom, basically the second one from the bottom. Do	
3	you see what Charge No. 1 is where it says, "Headlamps	
4	not illuminated when required"?	
5	A Yeah, I see it.	
6	Q And then rolling up to about the middle of	
7	the same where it says Charge No. 2 is "Failure to	
8	yield an emergency vehicle," is that correct? That's	
9	what it says?	
10	A Which one, now?	
11	Q Let me point to you. We're in regards to	
12	Charge No. 2. It says, "Fail, yield to emerg."	
13	A Okay. Yes. I see that.	
14	Q Do you recall that those were the two	
15	charges that were made against you?	
16	A I guess. I just knew about this other one.	
17	I didn't realize there was an additional charge.	
18	Q Okay. If you go back to the third page	
19	which is later on, there is a couple of entries for	
20	December 13, 2012 at the bottom. Charge No. 1 at the	
21	very bottom says, "Headlights not illuminated when	
22	required," and says, "Pled nolo."	
23	Do you know what "pled nolo" means?	
24	A No.	
25	Q Do you know what nolo contendere means?	

MANNING, HALL & SALISBURY, LLC Certified Court Reporters - (702) 382-2898 31

Page 32 1 А No. Do you recall making a plea with respect to 2 Ο 3 that citation? 4 Α No. My attorney went for me. I didn't go 5 to the hearing. 6 0 You didn't go to the hearing? 7 Α No. Same thing -- sorry. Does the same thing 8 0 9 apply to -- well, second to the bottom where it says 10 Charge No. 2, "Failed to yield to emergency vehicle," is that correct that you didn't show up at that 11 12 hearing? 13 А No. 14 0 Did you know that you had pled nolo 15 contendere to that charge? 16 Α I wasn't sure exactly what all was said at 17 the hearing. 18 Q You were aware the hearing was going 19 forward? 20 Α Yes. I knew that my attorney had handled it 21 for me, and she just told me that --22 MR. GANZ: No talking about the conversation 23 you had with your attorney. 24 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. She told me she 25 handled it.

		Page 33
1	MR. GANZ: Attorney discussions, anything	. ago oo
2	she told you is privileged, okay? So you don't need to	
3	divulge that.	
4	MR. CRAFT: I'll try to be careful.	
5	Sometimes we step into these, and I probably could have	
6	guessed where that was going.	
7	MR. GANZ: That's okay.	
8	BY MR. CRAFT:	
9	Q Is it your understanding how these citations	
10	were eventually disposed of? Were you found guilty?	
11	Do you have any knowledge of what happened?	
12	A I know that I had to make payment	
13	arrangements on and that the charge was lessened so	
14	that I would not receive any points on my license.	
15	Q Did you ever dispute the charge that you	
16	were driving without your headlights on at night?	
17	A I didn't realize it was there.	
18	Q And I understand that you paid fines on	
19	charges that were made against you without knowing what	
20	those charges were?	
21	MR. GANZ: Objection. Misstates. She had a	
22	representative handling it for her. That's what she	
23	said.	
24	(Testimony read.)	
25	MR. CRAFT: I understand that you paid fines	

1 on charges without knowing what those charges were. 2 MR. GANZ: I'm going to object. I believe it's argumentative. 3 4 THE WITNESS: I paid, you know -- yeah. Ι just paid what I was told to pay. 5 6 BY MR. CRAFT: 7 Ο Going back to the interrogatories, your response to Interrogatory No. 3 asking about the 8 9 complaint -- which was obviously drafted by an 10 attorney -- you asserted that the defendant, John Cargile, the police officer, was negligent and failed 11 12 to use due care. In response, you said that Cargile 13 breached his duty when he failed to use due care by 14 failing to use his sirens. Is that correct, your 15 response? 16 Α Yes. 17 Is that still your response to that Ο 18 interrogatory? 19 Α Yes. 20 Okay. Just to clarify one response you gave 0 earlier, I believe you indicated that -- and again, I'm 21 22 paraphrasing. I'm not trying to put words in your 23 You had indicated it's your understanding that mouth. 24 there's no way Officer Cargile could have seen your car 25 coming unless he pulled forward into the intersection.

		Page 35
1	Is that a fair statement?	. ago oo
2	A Yes.	
3	MR. CRAFT: I have no further questions.	
4	EXAMINATION	
5	BY MR. GANZ:	
6	Q Did you go to trial on that citation?	
7	A No.	
8	Q Was there a judge and a hearing and a trial	
9	that was taking place, and you were found guilty of	
10	anything?	
11	A I wasn't there.	
12	MR. GANZ: All right. Nothing further.	
13	MR. CRAFT: Thank you.	
14	(The deposition concluded at 2:54 p.m.)	
15	* * * * *	
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

		Page 36
1	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER	Tage 50
2		
3	STATE OF NEVADA)	
4) ss. County of clark)	
5	I, Susan Lee Naylor, CCR #513, RMR, a Certified	
б	Court Reporter licensed in the State of Nevada, do hereby certify: That I reported the taking of the	
7	deposition of the witness, Japonica Felisha Glover-Armont, commencing on August 7, 2014 at 2:08 p.m.	
8	That prior to being examined the witness was by me	
9	duly sworn to testify to the truth. That I thereafter	
10	transcribed my said shorthand notes into typewriting and that the typewritten transcript of said deposition is a complete, true and accurate record of the	
11	testimony provided by the witness at said time.	
12	I further certify that (1) I am not a relative or	
13	employee of an attorney or counsel of any of the parties, nor a relative or employee of an attorney or	
14	counsel involved in said action, nor a person financially interested in the action, and (2) that transcript review pursuant to NRCP 30(e) was not	
15	requested.	
16	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand in	
17	my office in the County of Clark, State of Nevada, this 20th day of August 2014.	
18		
19		
20		
21		
22	Susan Lee Naylor, RPR, RMR, CCR #513	
23		
24		
25		

Glover-Armont v. Cargile, et al.

Deposition of: Sergeant John Cargile

October 1, 2014



500 South Rancho Drive, Suite 8A Las Vegas, Nevada 89106 Telephone **702.474.6255** Facsimile 702.474.6257

www.westernreportingservices.com

		Page 1
1	DISTRICT COURT	Tage T
2	CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA	
3		
4	JAPONICA GLOVER-ARMONT,)	
5)) Plaintiff,)	
б)	
7	vs)Case No. A-13-683211-C)	
8	JOHN CARGILE; CITY OF NORTH) LAS VEGAS, a Municipal) Corporation ovicting under the)	
9	Corporation existing under the) laws of the State of Nevada in) the County of Clark; DOES I)	
10	through X, inclusive; and/or) ROE CORPORATIONS I through X,)	
11	inclusive,	
12) Defendants.))	
13	/	
14		
15	DEPOSITION OF SERGEANT JOHN CARGILE	
16	Taken on Wednesday, October 1, 2014	
17	At 3:49 p.m.	
18	At 8950 West Tropicana Avenue, Suite 1	
19	Las Vegas, Nevada	
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25	Reported by: Marnita J. Goddard, RPR, CCR No. 344	
	F	Page 2
----	--	--------
1	A P P E A R A N C E S	
2		
3	FOR THE PLAINTIFF:	
4	ADAM GANZ, ESQ. GANZ & HAUF	
5	8950 West Tropicana Avenue Suite 1	
б	Las Vegas, Nevada 89147	
7		
8	FOR THE DEFENDANTS:	
9	CHRISTOPHER D. CRAFT, ESQ. DEPUTY CITY ATTORNEY	
10	Civil-NLV 2250 Las Vegas Boulevard, N	
11	Suite 810 Las Vegas, Nevada 89030	
12	Las Vegas, Nevada 09030	
13		
14	I N D E X	
15	WITNESS EXAMINATION	
16	SERGEANT JOHN CARGILE:	
17	(BY MR. GANZ) 3	
18		
19		
20	EXHIBITS	
21	Number Description Page	
22	(No Exhibits Were Marked)	
23		
24		
25		

Page 3 (Upon inquiry by the reporter prior to the 1 2 commencement of the proceedings, Counsel present 3 agreed to waive the reporter requirements as set 4 forth in NRCP 30(b)(4) or FRCP (b)(5), as 5 applicable.) 6 SERGEANT JOHN CARGILE, 7 having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: 8 9 EXAMINATION BY MR. GANZ: 10 11 Can you state and spell your name for the Ο. record? 12 13 Α. Sure. My name is John Cargile. It's J-O-H-N. 14 My last name is C-A-R-G-I-L-E. 15 It's my understanding you are a sergeant for 0. 16 the North Las Vegas Police Department; is that 17 correct? 18 Α. Correct. 19 Have you ever had your deposition taken Ο. before? 20 21 Α. No. 22 I'm going to go through some basic, general Ο. ground rules of a deposition. You may have had the 23 24 opportunity to speak to counsel about a deposition. 25 Let me back up.

1		Page 4
1	Have you ever testified at court before?	
2	A. Yes. Plenty of times.	
3	Q. More than a hundred?	
4	A. I don't know. It's fairly close to that.	
5	I've been on 14 years; so quite a lot.	
6	Q. Criminal is a little different than civil in	
7	the sense that we do discovery and depositions and I	
8	can see why you wouldn't have necessarily had to do	
9	some depositions before, but it's the same oath that	
10	you took in any one of those other matters. You	
11	understand that; right?	
12	A. Right.	
13	Q. Obviously, we're a little more informal here	
14	today. But it still carries with it the same	
15	requirements for truth and veracity as it would in a	
16	more formal setting with a judge and jury. Do you	
17	understand that?	
18	A. Uh-huh. Yes.	
19	Q. Some of the basics of a deposition. You	
20	gave just a good example of one. When you said	
21	"uh-huh," those types of things don't show up real	
22	good on the record. So I may correct you or I may ask	
23	you, "Is that a yes? Is that a no?" It's not meant	
24	to be rude. It's just meant to get a clear record.	
25	Okay?	
20	onay.	

		Page 5
1	A. Okay.	r age 5
2	Q. So we need to make sure we're answering	
3	audibly to the questions. Otherwise, the	
4	court reporter can't take down everything we have to	
5	say. Head shakes and nods and those types of things	
6	don't show up real well. Okay?	
7	A. Got it.	
8	Q. At a later date, you are going to have the	
9	opportunity to review your deposition transcript.	
10	Have you ever reviewed a deposition before?	
11	A. No.	
12	Q. What about any depositions in this case?	
13	You haven't obviously seen Ms. Glover-Armont	
14	deposition?	
15	A. No.	
16	Q. Deposition will be put together in a booklet	
17	format, usually in two to three weeks. We're not in	
18	any hurry in this particular case. It will be the	
19	normal course of time where she'll put it together in	
20	a booklet format or electronic, depending on how you	
21	get it. It will read like a play. Almost like a	
22	script. Like you might have read if you've ever	
23	read any one of those things where it will be a	
24	question, then an answer, then a question and then an	
25	answer. In doing so, we need to make sure that we're	

Page 6

following some basic rules so she can get a good 1 2 record. Okay? 3 Α. Okay. The first is that we don't talk over each 4 Ο. 5 other. The reason is because she can't literally take 6 down two people talking at the same time. It doesn't 7 show up real good in the transcript. Secondly, it 8 will look real choppy in that play I was talking 9 It will be part of a question, part of an about. 10 answer, part of a question. Really looks kind of 11 choppy. Okay? 12 Α. Okay. 13 Plus although you may know or think you know Ο. what I'm going to ask you, it may be something totally 14 different than what you expected, and I want to make 15 16 sure I get your best testimony. Okay? 17 Α. Okay. 18 That deposition transcript, when it gets put 0. 19 together in a booklet format, you are going to have an 20 opportunity to review it and make any changes that you want to it. You can make any changes whatsoever to 21 the transcript. You will be making those changes 22 23 under oath just like you are here today. Okay? 24 Α. Okay. 25 So I do need to caution you that if you need Q.

Page 7

to make any material change to that deposition, it may 1 2 affect your credibility later on. Okay? 3 Α. Okay. What I mean is you are under oath here 4 Ο. 5 You will be under oath when you correct the today. 6 deposition transcript, if you need to make any 7 corrections. And at some point in time either one of 8 us, actually, may comment on the fact that you said 9 something under oath one day and then another day when 10 you were under oath you said something different. Do 11 you understand? 12 Α. Right. 13 I don't want to make you nervous about Ο. making corrections. We obviously want your best 14 testimony. So you want to be as correct as you can. 15 16 Certainly, as we go through the deposition here today, if you do need to make any changes or corrections to 17 18 something you've already testified to, feel free to 19 make those questions today and say, you know what, 20 20 minutes ago when you asked me that question, I really didn't understand what you meant, and I need to 21 22 change it or whatever you need to do. Okay? 23 Α. Okay. So it's a little bit different than it is in 24 Ο. 25 It's a little bit more of a fact-finding court.

Page 8

1	mission, to be perfectly honest with you. We're
2	asking questions that we don't know the answers to
3	here. Typically when you are at trial, whoever is
4	asking you the questions typically knows what you're
5	going to say. Of course, the defense sometimes will
6	do a fact finding, but the reality is it is not good
7	lawyering in front of a jury or judge. It's not
8	always good to not know the answer to your questions.
9	We try to ask you those questions here today so I can
10	at least understand what your testimony is going to be
11	later on if we ever get to that stage. Okay?
12	A. Okay.
13	Q. If you have any questions as we go through
14	here, you don't understand my question I sometimes
15	talk a little fast if it doesn't make any sense to
16	you whatsoever based upon the circumstances let's
17	say I'm talking about the direction and I get it wrong
18	or something like that, doesn't make any sense, make
19	sure you correct me, and I'll make sure I try to ask
20	intelligent questions that can be answered. Okay?
21	A. Okay.
22	Q. I will assume, however, if you answer a
23	question, that you understood it. Is that a fair
24	assumption?
25	A. Yes.

0075

		Page 9
1	Q. So, in other words, it's my obligation to	Fage 9
2	make sure I ask questions that make sense and your	
3	obligation to answer the question as best as you can.	
4	If you don't understand a question, don't answer it.	
5	Okay?	
6	A. Okay.	
7	Q. What documents have you reviewed in	
8	anticipation for your deposition testimony today?	
9	A. I have reviewed the traffic accident report	
10	that was filed from the night of the accident.	
11	Q. Anything else?	
12	A. No. This is pretty much it.	
13	Q. Other than your attorney and you	
14	understand that the City attorney is representing you;	
15	correct?	
16	A. Correct.	
17	Q. Other than your attorney just to make it	
18	clear, abundantly clear, if I ever ask a question that	
19	calls for an answer that has to do with a conversation	
20	you had with your attorney, I don't want to hear the	
21	answer. Okay?	
22	A. Okay.	
23	Q. That is attorney-client privilege. I'm not	
24	looking to gather looking to break that privilege	
25	with your attorney. Okay? That's completely	

		10
1	P privileged and I don't need to know it. However, if	age 10
2	it is something that you've learned from another	
3	source or if I ask the question in a way that doesn't	
4	elicit necessarily the conversation, it might be your	
5	impression about something, I don't need to know the	
6	source. I just want to know your impression. Make	
7	sense?	
8	A. Okay.	
9	Q. Other than your attorneys or anybody from	
10	his office, have you spoke to anybody about your	
11	deposition testimony?	
12	A. No.	
13	Q. When was the last time that you spoke to the	
14	investigating officer?	
15	A. Officer Byrnes?	
16	Q. Yes.	
17	A. The only time I've spoken to him was the	
18	night of the accident. Him and I have not conversed	
19	directly about this since.	
20	Q. Okay. Do you guys see each other on	
21	occasion in other settings, just don't talk about this	
22	particular incident?	
23	A. Yes. I still see him out on typically	
24	it's if he's called out to fatal scenes.	
25	Q. In doing those investigations of fatal	

Page 11

1	scenes, are you a supervisor of his at that point?
2	A. No. I'm usually just a supervisor of the
3	first responding officers to the scene.
4	Q. Just kind of give you a heads up how we're
5	going to proceed here today so you understand. I'm
6	going to go through a little bit about your
7	background, a little bit of your training. I'm going
8	to go through some questions that we've asked you
9	already via some written questions. I don't know if
10	you remember doing those. But we're going to go
11	through some of those. Then we're going to take you
12	through the incident itself specifically and then just
13	kind of get some general opinions about excuse me,
14	general facts about what happened in the accident.
15	Okay?
16	A. Okay.
17	Q. Starting off with your background, how long
18	have you lived in the Las Vegas area, whether it be
19	North Las Vegas or Las Vegas?
20	A. I've lived here it's going to be 20-plus
21	years now. I'm going to say around 22. I was in the
22	military '89, '90, '91. So it was around, I believe,
23	the '92 to '93 time frame, right around there, is when
24	I moved here.
25	Q. Which branch of the military?

		Page 12
1	A. Air Force.	
2	Q. Were you active military?	
3	A. Yes.	
4	Q. Were you honorably discharged?	
5	A. Yes.	
6	Q. What was your rank in the military?	
7	A. I left the military as an E-7 and then went	
8	into the reserves. But the reserves was in the Army	
9	reserves.	
10	Q. Are you still a reservist?	
11	A. No.	
12	Q. As an E-7, what were some of your duties in	
13	the Air Force?	
14	A. I spent the last six and a half years in a	
15	specialized assignment which, believe it or not, is a	
16	classified assignment that I did that I worked out	
17	here for. I believe the Air Force shows me as	
18	working at my last duty station is Edwards	
19	Air Force Base in California.	
20	Q. But physically you were here in Las Vegas?	
21	A. Physically I was here in Las Vegas, yes.	
22	Q. Or Nellis.	
23	A. Yes.	
24	Q. Creech. Some of those.	
25	Can you give me generally the area of work	

Page 13

1 that you did in the Air Force? Again, I don't want 2 to --I was an Air Force intel officer. 3 Α. My specifics, for the most part, was I was a worldwide 4 5 responder who supervised linguists in their chosen 6 field. 7 What about as an Army reservist? 0. 8 Α. As an Army reservist, I was assigned to 9 civil affairs. They call it 38 Alpha. I was a civil affairs officer. 10 11 Ο. What does that entail? Civil affairs is just -- it's an airborne 12 Α. 13 unit that would, if deployed in country, would meet with foreign dignitaries to help set up schools, 14 15 water, that type of thing. 16 And I don't want to know your exact address 0. because as a police officer I'm not -- I don't know if 17 18 I'm entitled to it or not, but I don't really need it. 19 So I don't want it, but what general vicinity of the town do you live in? 20 21 I live in Henderson. Α. 22 Ο. How long have you -- have you lived all the 23 20 years out there? 24 I lived the first few years up on Α. No. 25 Sunrise Mountain when I was in the military, right

		Page 14
1	behind the base. Then when I became a police officer,	
2	I moved out to Henderson.	
3	Q. Can you give me a brief history of your	
4	educational background?	
5	A. I have a bachelor's degree in criminal	
6	justice and I have a bachelor's degree in	
7	communications.	
8	Q. From where did you matriculate for your	
9	criminal justice degree?	
10	A. My criminal justice is through here through	
11	the University of Phoenix. My communications degree	
12	is it's joint. It's through the Air Force, through	
13	Boise State University.	
14	Q. What year did you get your communication	
15	degree?	
16	A. That was when I was still in I want to	
17	say around '94.	
18	Q. And the University of Phoenix degree?	
19	A. That was more recent. That was, I believe,	
20	2006. 2005, 2006. Right around there.	
21	Q. Have you strike that.	
22	We already talked about your current	
23	employment with North Las Vegas Police Department.	
24	How long have you worked for the North Las Vegas	
25	Police Department?	

		Page 15
1	A. I've worked for them for 14 years.	J. J
2	Q. Prior to that was that the Air Force?	
3	A. Yes. I will take that back. I had one job	
4	in between the Air Force and here. I was the regional	
5	manager for Respond, Incorporated, which is an armored	
6	car company.	
7	Q. The fourteen years that you have worked for	
8	the North Las Vegas Police Department I don't	
9	presume you came right in as a sergeant.	
10	A. No.	
11	Q. Take me through your job titles and also the	
12	departments that you were in.	
13	A. Uh-huh.	
14	Q. Within the 14 years.	
15	A. Started out in patrol, like all new officers	
16	do. I left excuse me. I was became a field	
17	training officer and then left patrol for the police	
18	academy. Was at the police academy for three and a	
19	half years. Left there for narcotics. Was in	
20	narcotics for a short duration of time. I can't even	
21	remember the exact dates on that, but it was very	
22	short after that. I came back into patrol as a field	
23	training officer and then was promoted as sergeant. I	
24	was promoted to sergeant I believe the exact date	
25	was November of 2011. Almost three years.	

		Page 16
1	Q. You are a sergeant in patrol?	
2	A. I'm a sergeant in patrol right now. I'm	
3	currently the administrative sergeant in the Northwest	
4	Area Command.	
5	Q. When you did the narcotics stint, were you	
6	involved in the DEA task force in narcotics or were	
7	you	
8	A. No. Just for the police department.	
9	Q. As a detective?	
10	A. It's patrol. They call you an investigator	
11	by title, but there's no other there's no other	
12	things. Not like Metro does with different titles.	
13	We have just as an investigator. They have three	
14	individual officers assigned to the different task	
15	force.	
16	Q. If you know, approximately how many police	
17	officers are employed by North Las Vegas Police	
18	Department?	
19	A. Currently right now I believe we have I	
20	think it's 282 is roughly commissioned officers. It's	
21	going to be fairly close to that.	
22	Q. How many were you a sergeant on the date	
23	of this incident?	
24	A. Yes, I was.	
25	Q. In November of 2012, how many sergeants were	

		Page 17
1	within that police force?	ruge r/
2	A. Currently, right now, we have 26 sergeants	
3	assigned to our department. The number is going to be	
4	fairly close. At the time there might have been	
5	around 27 or 28 assigned.	
6	Q. As I understand the structure I don't	
7	know how many, but I understand that you go from a	
8	police officer to a sergeant to lieutenant to	
9	A. Captain.	
10	Q captain to chief?	
11	A. Correct.	
12	Q. One chief; correct?	
13	A. One chief.	
14	Q. How many captains?	
15	A. Three captains. One chief. We have	
16	11 lieutenants, I believe, now and 26 sergeants.	
17	Q. Excellent. Thank you. Do you or have you	
18	ever done accident reconstruction?	
19	A. No.	
20	Q. Do you anticipate giving any kind of	
21	accident reconstruction opinions in this case?	
22	A. No.	
23	Q. Ever done the Northwest 1 or 2 accident	
24	reconstruction courses?	
25	A. No, I have not. I've only received the	

Page 18 basic course in the academy. 1 2 Q. Can you kind of give me a general overview -- I know currently you are in the admin 3 position. Were you -- you were obviously not in admin 4 in November 2012; correct? 5 6 Α. Correct. 7 Tell me kind of generally what your job 0. entailed in November of 2012. 8 9 November 2012 I was assigned as the sergeant Α. 10 and I was the 2012 south -- I was the grave B 11 sergeant. What did that entail? 12 Ο. I supervised 11 to 13 patrol officers. 13 Α. Our workdays for grave B are on Saturday, Sunday, Monday, 14 Tuesday night going into the mornings. So basically 15 16 Sunday, Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday mornings. That's the first shift of the squad. I supervised them from 17 18 10:30 at night until 8:30 in the morning. 19 More generally, can you tell me -- I think I 0. know the answer. But just to make sure that I'm not 20 just reading into things, you're supervising their 21 activities. What kind of activities are we talking 22 23 about? Just their day-to-day activities out on the 24 Α. 25 Whatever -- obviously, I can't be with every street.

		Page 19
1	officer all the time. A lot of times it's as officers	5
2	request my assistance, whether it be guidance for	
3	appropriate charges or actions that they are taking.	
4	Or if we have dynamic scenes that start to grow,	
5	whether or not they should be entering a house, not	
б	entering a house, those type of things.	
7	Q. When we're talking about patrol officers,	
8	we're talking about the front line officers responding	
9	to calls	
10	A. Calls for service, correct.	
11	Q. Not talking about traffic investigators?	
12	A. Correct.	
13	Q. Or traffic officers responding to traffic	
14	accidents?	
15	A. Correct, no. Patrol officers do respond to	
16	the traffic accidents when our motor officers are not	
17	available. So we do go to them. If it's anything	
18	that is a serious injury, substantial bodily harm,	
19	then more officers will be called out.	
20	Q. I assume you participate or have	
21	participated in a safety orientation when you were	
22	hired at North Las Vegas?	
23	A. Correct. Reference to officer safety or	
24	driving safety?	
25	Q. Driving safety.	

		D
1	A. Driving safety, yes. It's our EVOC,	Page 20
2	emergency vehicle operations course.	
3	Q. Do you remember how long that course was?	
4	A. That course is a one-week-long course that	
5	consists of practice driving, then scored driving, and	
б	a written examination.	
7	Q. I asked Officer Byrne whether or not the	
8	North Las Vegas police cars were equipped with the	
9	Opticom devices to control traffic signals. He did	
10	not know, necessarily. Do you know if	
11	A. Some vehicles do have them; some don't. It	
12	just depends upon the function of the vehicles. But	
13	not all vehicles have them.	
14	Q. Did your vehicle that you were driving	
15	November 5th, 2012, that was involved in this crash	
16	have one?	
17	A. No. My understanding is I don't believe any	
18	of the supervisor vehicles have those.	
19	Q. Have you ever been in a car accident prior	
20	to this one? Not talking specifically about	
21	on-the-job accidents but a car accident prior to this	
22	one.	
23	A. Yes, I have been in a vehicle accident. My	
24	vehicle accidents have all been on duty. Prior to	
25	that, I have never been involved in an accident.	

		Page 21
1	Q. So how many vehicle wrecks have you been in?	0
2	A. I have been involved in three.	
3	Q. Take me through the most recent one.	
4	A. The most recent one is this one.	
5	Q. November 5th, 2012?	
б	A. Yes.	
7	Q. Then the one prior to that?	
8	A. The one prior to that I was I don't know	
9	the exact date. I was the passenger in the vehicle	
10	when we were struck.	
11	Q. Approximate year?	
12	A. I was still just came out. Roughly say	
13	around 2007. Then I was only involved in one more.	
14	That was when I first came on the department. That	
15	was I was the driver. That was 2001, maybe early	
16	2002.	
17	Q. What were the circumstances surrounding that	
18	incident in 2001?	
19	A. That one was driving lights and sirens to an	
20	officer-involved shooting, where the officer had	
21	called out shots fired and requested assistance. I	
22	was actually driving on Cheyenne. It was at Cheyenne	
23	and Commerce, the intersection of Cheyenne and	
24	Commerce, in front of the Silver State I'm going to	
25	say disposal yard. Their trash receptacle yard. I	

Page 22

1	was right in front of that one.
2	Q. What happened?
3	A. That one was I was eastbound. Had turned
4	into the middle travel lane. I had green lights to
5	go, but traffic was stopped. And the vehicle hit
6	debris out of the roadway from the trash receptacle
7	that was pulled out. My vehicle hit debris, struck
8	the median, the three-foot concrete median that was
9	in. Then the front of my car ended up striking the
10	rear of a car that was stopped in the number 1 travel
11	lane.
12	Q. That incident was fairly close to this
13	incident, wasn't it?
14	A. No. Years apart. That was in 2001.
15	Q. I meant distancewise.
16	A. Locationwise, yes. This one was Cheyenne
17	and North Fifth. My first accident was Cheyenne and
18	Commerce.
19	Q. So less than a half mile away.
20	A. Oh, yes. Yes.
21	Q. Maybe even a couple blocks; right?
22	A. I don't know the exact distance, but right
23	from there it drops down the hill to North Fifth. But
24	they are fairly close.
25	Q. Any there haven't been any other

Page 23 strike that. 1 There haven't been any other wrecks after 2 3 this incident; correct? Correct. 4 Α. 5 I want to go through some basic kind of 0. 6 safety rules and concepts with you if I can. 7 Do you agree that drivers of vehicles should 8 never needlessly endanger others in the road? 9 Α. Yes. 10 0. Do you agree that drivers of emergency vehicles have a duty to drive safely at all times? 11 12 Α. Yes. 13 Do you also agree that a driver of an Ο. 14 emergency vehicle, regardless whether or not they're 15 running with lights and sirens or lights or sirens, 16 must not enter an intersection on a red light until they're sure that it's safe to do so? 17 18 Α. Yes. 19 Why do you believe that these are Ο. 20 important -- just very basic safety rules? I refer to it as driving with due care. 21 Α. That's just it. It's trying to minimize or limit the 22 23 risk to all the drivers on the roadway by yet being able to expedite our response time to those that are 24 25 in need.

Page 24

1	Q. Have you ever responded to fatalities with
2	either vehicle crashes or vehicle and pedestrians or
3	anything like that?
4	A. Yes. Both.
5	Q. How many times have you done that?
6	A. It's a much smaller number. I would
7	probably say less than 25 throughout the career. But
8	have responded to both.
9	Q. With regards to North Las Vegas Police
10	Department policy with regards to running first of
11	all, when you use the terminology "Code 3," what does
12	that mean?
13	A. Code 3 for us is responding to calls for
14	service in which they require us to expedite our
15	response, which means driving faster than we normally
16	do. To be able to do so, then we run with our lights
17	flashing and our sirens activated.
18	Q. I know what Code 4 is. That's usually a
19	call sign to say that everything is safe.
20	A. Safe, yes.
21	Q. And there's no exigent circumstances.
22	A. Correct.
23	Q. Is there a Code 1 and a Code 2?
24	A. No Code 2. There is a Code 1 and a Code 3.
25	Those are both referred to driving. Code 3 is lights

Page 25 and sirens. Code 1 is just normal driving, obeying 1 the traffic laws. 2 Just curious. Was there a Code 2 at some 3 0. point in time? 4 5 No. Just they called it -- as far as I Α. know, my whole career, it's just always been Code 1 6 7 and Code 3. 8 Ο. Just curious. 9 Then Code 4 came around for just -- response Α. 10 to let people know that everybody was all right. 11 0. So Code 1 would be a response to a call, no exigent circumstances, meaning no emergency 12 13 circumstances, and you are to respond to a call but to not run with your lights on, not run with your sirens 14 on and just get there at your earliest convenience? 15 16 Α. Correct. How that Code 1 came about was basically for calls for service that required a Code 3 17 response. Officers would respond on the radio -- they 18 would copy the call and responding Code 3. 19 But as 20 information was updated or, say, other officers arrived there first and they said we're here, we're 21 out, we're Code 4, then the officers that were 22 required to run Code 3 will respond on the radio, 23 okay, I'm now operating Code 1, which is just to let 24 25 everybody know that now they are not lights and

Page 26

1 sirens. 2 Q. Is it your -- from your testimony just a minute ago, it's North Las Vegas Police Department 3 policy to run lights and sirens when you are running 4 5 Code 3? 6 Α. Yes. 7 Ο. Even when -- strike that. 8 What is your understanding of either the NRS 9 and/or North Las Vegas statute, for better word -- I think it's code -- but code with regards to your 10 authority to be able to go through red lights when you 11 are running Code 3? 12 13 Α. Again, it's with due care. I fully believe the NRS states that in order -- if you're going to be 14 operating where -- I don't know if violating is the 15 16 correct word, but you're not going by the law, so you are violating laws. You are given that authority to 17 18 do so as in run a stop sign or go through a red light, that you must have your lights activated. NRS is a 19 20 requirement to have lights activated, not necessarily lights and sirens. But it also says that by doing so 21 you have the ability to operate within due care, 22 meaning that you cannot go through an intersection 23 without at least trying to visually clear that it's 24 25 safe for you to do so.

Page 27 There's a couple of NRS provisions that seem 1 0. to be applicable to this. They all seem to be very 2 similar in nature. Do you agree that it requires that 3 a vehicle to proceed, you know, past or through a red 4 5 light requires a vehicle to slow down as necessary to 6 proceed with caution and safety through the 7 intersection? 8 Α. Yes, it does. 9 Regardless of whether it's NRS or North Las 0. 10 Vegas statute, you agree they are all essentially the 11 same thing. You indicated that the policy is to have lights and siren, but you believe the NRS is only 12 13 lights or siren? 14 Α. Correct. 15 MR. CRAFT: Misstates prior testimony. He 16 said lights or sirens. 17 THE WITNESS: NRS says you must have your 18 lights, but you don't necessarily have to have sirens. 19 But your lights must be activated. Our North 20 Las Vegas policy says lights and sirens. (BY MR. GANZ) That's what I thought I had 21 0. 22 asked. I'm glad you clarified. Thank you. All 23 This accident -- strike that. right. Before I get to that, I guess -- how often 24 25 have you been, over the last, you know, ten years have

-		
		Page 28
1	you been to that area where this wreck occurred?	J.
2	A. I drive through that area almost daily when	
3	I'm working, at one point or another.	
4	Q. Hundreds, if not thousands of times?	
5	A. Yes.	
6	Q. And has that area's topography, meaning kind	
7	of the layout of the area, the buildings and all that	
8	stuff, has that changed very dramatically	
9	A. No.	
10	Q since November 2012?	
11	A. No. Actually, the entire time I've been	
12	here in my career the area is not it's the same	
13	things.	
14	Q. As we may have already mentioned, this wreck	
15	occurred at the intersection of Cheyenne and Fifth;	
16	correct?	
17	A. Correct.	
18	Q. What was your shift that night?	
19	A. I was working graveyard, which I believe is	
20	10:30 to 8:30 in the morning.	
21	Q. Was that your normal shift during that	
22	period of time?	
23	A. Yes.	
24	Q. How long were you on graveyard for? Are you	
25	still on graveyard?	
1		

		Page 29
1	A. No. I spent one year on graveyard. This	5
2	week, it happens to be that I'm back on graveyard,	
3	believe it or not. But my current assignment is	
4	administrative sergeant. I work day, swing, and	
5	grave. I work all shifts.	
6	Q. November 2012, where did that fall within	
7	your year of working graveyard?	
8	A. I was promoted in 2011. So it would have	
9	been that February of 2012 I would have gone to	
10	graveyard. So that would have been my graveyard	
11	shift.	
12	Q. How many days a week did you work during	
13	that period of time?	
14	A. I work four days a week. Yes.	
15	Q. Was it a set four days that you normally	
16	worked?	
17	A. Yes. I worked grave B, B squad, so, again,	
18	I came in Saturday night. I was working basically the	
19	Sunday morning, Monday morning, Tuesday, and Wednesday	
20	morning, for the most part.	
21	Q. This wreck occurred about 1:53 in the	
22	morning is I believe when you called it in. So I	
23	assume it occurred maybe minutes before that.	
24	A. Uh-huh.	
25	Q. Is that a fair statement?	

		Page 30
1	A. Yes.	- <u>-</u> g
2	Q. Where were you coming from?	
3	A. I was coming from the South Area Command,	
4	which is at Lake Mead and Bruce. And I was driving	
5	to I think the exact is 3260 Fountain Falls, which	
6	is basically Cheyenne and Simmons, is where I was	
7	heading to.	
8	Q. How do you remember that address?	
9	A. I remember that it's it's an apartment	
10	complex that's right there that we respond to quite	
11	often back then, especially when I was assigned to the	
12	south. It was one that you become frequent with.	
13	Q. What's the name of the complex?	
14	A. It's called Fountain Falls. And that might	
15	not be the current name of the apartment complex	
16	today. They tend to change from year to year by	
17	ownerships.	
18	Q. It was your intended route to take take	
19	me through your intended path had this accident not	
20	had this not occurred.	
21	A. The quickest way for us to get down there as	
22	we come on to the west side of town, which is on the	
23	west side of the I-15 freeway, the North Fifth Street	
24	off of Losee is our easiest way to come up, to only	
25	have to come up to the light that's at North Fifth and	

Page 31 So we're trying to get to the area that's 1 Chevenne. 2 used less by the civilian traffic. Then I was going to go westbound on Cheyenne from there. All straight 3 up to Simmons. 4 5 So it was your intent to make a left on Ο. 6 north -- sorry, on Cheyenne and go westbound? 7 And go westbound, yes. Α. 8 Ο. Is there an alternative route from the --9 you said we usually take that route. Is there an alternative route that can be taken from the Lake Mead 10 11 and Bruce Southwest Area Command? There's several different ways that you can 12 Α. 13 But a lot of times it will depend upon current qo. traffic. If we had other calls or accidents working, 14 based on where you are at, you may take a different 15 16 route based on that alone. But, yes, you could use 17 Lake Mead or Carey or come across Civic Center and up 18 Cheyenne that way. But several different ways to get 19 there. 20 0. It appears to me -- strike that. Is there -- strike that. 21 22 Did you inspect your car prior to getting in the vehicle to head to this call? 23 24 Α. Yes. 25 Q. What did you do to inspect your vehicle?

		Page 32
1	A. Our normal inspection of our vehicle is to	-
2	make sure that all of our required equipment is inside	
3	of the vehicle traffic vest, cones. As a	
4	supervisor, we have additional equipment that we carry	
5	inside the vehicles, which are shields, rams, extra	
6	protective equipment for the officers, so forth. So	
7	we verify that all of our required equipment is inside	
8	the vehicle. Then after that, then we do an	
9	inspection of the tires and an external of a vehicle.	
10	Then we turn on lights and sirens and make sure	
11	everything is operational.	
12	Q. Was that done immediately prior to the call,	
13	or was that done at the beginning of your shift?	
14	A. At the very beginning of the shift.	
15	Q. You were kind of indicating a some kind	
16	of writing. Is there some kind of form that you fill	
17	out to do that?	
18	A. No, we don't do a form. We have a vehicle	
19	log that is on an electronic vehicle log. Once you	
20	complete your inspection, you type in on the vehicle	
21	log that vehicle check was okay and that the gas card	
22	is in the vehicle. That's usually what's put inside	
23	the log.	
24	Q. Is that something that is kept for a period	
25	of time?	
1		

Page 33 I believe -- it's kept for I believe for 1 Α. 2 three months. Right after that you can see it and then electronically up for a year and then it's gone. 3 Anything else that you did regarding your 4 Q. 5 inspection? 6 Α. No. Once inspection is complete, then 7 that's it. We put ourselves in service. 8 Ο. I understand that you said that you were at 9 the southwest command. Were you at a desk at the time 10 you received the call? What were you doing? Do you 11 remember? Don't specifically. 12 Α. I know I was down at the South Area Command. 13 I believe I was talking with other officers when the call first started coming out. 14 But just based on the information of the call as it 15 16 starts to come out, I immediately jumped in my vehicle and started heading in that general direction. 17 18 0. My understanding is that there was -- well, what is your memory of what kind of call was made? 19 The call that was in is that there was a 20 Α. fight that was going on inside the complex with 21 several juveniles, that it was still active. And then 22 23 there was shots fired at the complex which of course that generated people to start going, which at that 24 25 point, the two primary officers and myself being the

		Page 34
1	supervisor are now automatically dispatched to the	
2	call to have to respond. I believe shortly within the	
3	very first few seconds of that call coming out, then	
4	the dispatch claimed that they had a victim down to a	
5	gunshot wound and people were requesting medical to	
6	respond as well.	
7	Q. Ultimately, you never made it to that call;	
8	is that correct?	
9	A. Correct.	
10	Q. Do you have an understanding of what exactly	
11	occurred that night, if there was any kind of	
12	convictions from that, anything like that?	
13	A. No, not off the top of my head I don't	
14	remember. Basically once I was en route and involved	
15	in the accident, my job was just to notify them that I	
16	was involved so that another supervisor could get	
17	en route to the call to be able to get on scene.	
18	Q. Who was the other supervisor at the time?	
19	A. Tell you the truth, I'm not sure. I think	
20	there were a couple of supervisors that were on. I	
21	believe Sergeant Semper was on up north and I believe	
22	Sergeant Fay was still there. But I believe	
23	Sergeant Semper actually responded on scene. But I	
24	would have to go verify who actually got there.	
25	Q. I was just curious.	
1		

		Page 35
1	And you don't remember what ultimately	ruge 55
2	occurred, whether or not the victim was found I'm	
3	sorry, the	
4	A. Victim was found. I know an arrest was	
5	made. I don't know like what the outcome was whether	
6	or not the suspect had received time or anything like	
7	that.	
8	Q. Okay. You obviously didn't have anybody	
9	else in your vehicle at the time; correct?	
10	A. Correct.	
11	Q. Can you describe in detail how this wreck	
12	occurred?	
13	A. Basically, I was running lights and sirens	
14	going which would be northbound on Fifth Street as I	
15	approached Cheyenne, the intersection with Cheyenne.	
16	I was preparing to make a left-hand turn and go	
17	westbound on Cheyenne. As I approached the	
18	intersection, there was nobody on my side of the	
19	street. I do remember that there was vehicles	
20	directly across because we did have a red light for	
21	east and westbound traffic. There was vehicles that	
22	were stopped on the other side that were traveling	
23	south. It would be south on North Fifth. And as I	
24	approached, I believe there was some cross traffic as	
25	in vehicles had passed through the intersection as I	

Page 36 was approaching up to the intersection. At that 1 2 point, then I came to a stop prior to the intersection as typically we do, because I know there was one or 3 two vehicles -- I don't recall like make or models of 4 vehicles on the other side of the intersection. 5 That. 6 we then will do something where we will change. We have four different siren tones that are on our 7 vehicle. What we do is we'll push from button to 8 9 button to button. It changes the sound, the tone, how 10 loud it goes, in order to make sure everybody that's in the intersection or nearby is gathering their 11 attention to my patrol vehicle. Then I started to --12 13 once I believed there was no oncoming traffic on either east or westbound on Cheyenne, I started to 14 encroach into the intersection to get ready to make my 15 16 left-hand turn. As soon as I started to encroach into the intersection, I heard the vehicle lock up its 17 brakes. And it was to my left. So I noticed it was a 18 19 small car now that was traveling eastbound on Cheyenne approaching the intersection. Two things occurred to 20 I noticed it was a small dark-colored vehicle and 21 me. it had no headlights or anything on the vehicle as it 22 approached. At that point I stopped as that vehicle 23 was locking up its brakes. There's that point in 24 25 there where I realized I can't move or go anywhere,

		Page 37
1	but knowing that the vehicle mostly likely was going	raye 37
2	to end up striking the front of my vehicle. Once the	
3	collision occurred, then I called out on the radio to	
4	advise them that I was	
5	Q. Let's stop there.	
6	MR. GANZ: Do you mind reading back his	
7	answer?	
8	Q. (BY MR. GANZ) I'm going to have her read	
9	that back to you, make sure it's accurate and correct,	
10	and if there is something you need to change, let us	
11	know afterwards. Okay?	
12	A. Okay.	
13	(The reporter read the requested	
14	portion of the record)	
15	Q. (BY MR. GANZ) You heard her read that back?	
16	A. Nope.	
17	Q. You didn't?	
18	A. I heard her read it back. I have one	
19	clarification. I will say I know it was a red light	
20	to stop north and southbound traffic. I was traveling	
21	north. It was green lights that allowed east and	
22	westbound traffic through the intersection as I	
23	approached.	
24	Q. Anything else?	
25	A. Huh-uh.	
Г

1	Q. Is that no?	Page 38
2	A. Yeah, that's a no. That's it.	
3	Q. Was there anything else you want to add to	
4	that, something that you may have missed in your	
5	explanation of how the wreck occurred?	
6	A. Nope. That's pretty much exactly how it	
7	happened.	
8	Q. I have some questions for you. You had said	
9	that there was some cross traffic at one point in	
10	time.	
11	A. Correct.	
12	Q. Are you talking about cross traffic meaning	
13	east and eastbound and westbound Cheyenne?	
14	A. East and westbound Cheyenne, correct. As I	
15	approached still a distance I'm going to say	
16	several hundred feet away from the intersection, but	
17	as I'm approaching, I can see the intersection. I	
18	could see cars that had gone through the intersection	
19	as I was approaching.	
20	Q. You had then said that as you approached the	
21	intersection you stopped prior to the intersection.	
22	A. Correct.	
23	Q. And started changing the tones of your	
24	siren; correct?	
25	A. Correct.	
1		

Page 39

First of all, how long had you stopped 1 0. before you proceeded into the intersection? 2 I would -- probably five to six seconds. 3 Α. It's not a whole lot of time. Once I stopped, then 4 5 it's just a matter of just visually clearing each 6 intersection as I go. 7 When you stopped prior to approaching the 0. intersection, I want to make sure we have the same 8 9 definition of an intersection just because it gets 10 very confusing sometimes where the intersection begins 11 and where it doesn't. At least from my perspective. My take on where the intersection occurs is 12 13 where the stop bar is for the vehicles traveling in 14 that direction. Do you agree with that? 15 Correct. From any point from that stop sign Α. 16 into is included into the intersection, which is typically defined by the curbing that is along the 17 18 road, the roadway. I'm talking about -- if you're looking at an 19 Ο. 20 aerial above, there is a stop bar that's before the light where you are supposed to stop waiting for a 21 22 light. 23 Α. Correct. Can we agree that at least for the 24 0. 25 discussion today even if that's not the technical

Page 40 beginning of the intersection that we use that as a 1 2 point of reference for now? Correct. That's fine. 3 Α. When you say you stopped prior to the 4 Q. intersection and changed your tone, were you stopped 5 6 behind that stop bar? 7 Stopped behind the line, yes. Α. Yes. 8 Ο. And I know from traveling that area -- not 9 that often -- but recently in an inspection of the area, I noticed there's this -- for lack of better 10 term there's this big hill that's on the southwest 11 corner of Fifth Avenue just right before the 12 13 intersection; correct? 14 Α. Correct. 15 It actually goes beyond the stop bar, Ο. doesn't it? 16 The hill? 17 Α. 18 Ο. Yes. 19 The hill goes, yes, correct, all the way up. Α. When I say it's a big hill, it's a hill -- I 20 Ο. don't know, I haven't measured it, but it's probably 21 22 at least 50 feet in the air; right? 23 I would put the hill probably a good 20, Α. I believe that mound that is there is the 24 25 feet up. 25 Las Vegas -- or the North Las Vegas Golf Course. It's

		Page 41
1	a built up tee box that is for the golf course.	raye 41
2	Q. When you are at that stop bar with that hill	
3	on your left, are you able to see and I'm talking	
4	about stopped right before the stop bar. Are you able	
5	to see the eastbound traffic on Cheyenne?	
6	A. Yes, for only a certain distance. There's	
7	two limiting factors I see on that one. One is the	
8	obstruction, the large hill that's on that southwest	
9	corner, and two is the limited lighting at night to be	
10	able how far up the hill you can see.	
11	Q. In addition to the hill, there's also trees	
12	and stuff there too, isn't there?	
13	A. That is inside the fence up on the hill.	
14	Lower down, all the way up down around by the	
15	fencing I don't think there's any trees down there.	
16	Q. Forgetting about lighting issues because of	
17	being dark, even if it was during the middle of the	
18	day with that hill there at the stop bar can you	
19	estimate for me how far you could see into the	
20	eastbound travel lanes if you're at that stop bar in	
21	that one lane?	
22	A. That's a tough question, a tough question.	
23	There's no lighting there. Typical lighting is	
24	150 feet up. It's a good judge for us to be able to	
25	see a streetlight the next streetlight up from a	

1	corner because it's not exact but it's roughly about	Page 42
2	150 feet for the placement. That gives us usually a	
3	good judgment of how far up we can see. In this case,	
4	there is no street lighting that is right there. Not	
5	until you're much further up the road to the entrance	
6	to the little park that sits right there by that	
7	golf course.	
8	Q. Just so you understand, I'm looking for an	
9	estimate. I recognize you haven't maybe have done	
10	doesn't sound like you've done this analysis.	
11	A. Right.	
12	Q. My question is as you sit here today, what	
13	would you estimate how far you could see if you're	
14	looking to the left in clear conditions in daylight?	
15	A. It's rough being stopped behind the line	
16	looking up the street. I'm most likely I'm going	
17	to say the angle to see eastbound traffic or probably	
18	less maybe around 150 feet to 200 feet that you	
19	could probably see up the roadway.	
20	Q. What about specifically for the third travel	
21	lane closest to the curb?	
22	A. Close to the curb? That's going to be the	
23	shortest distance that you're going to be able to see	
24	going up the hill. Again, 150 feet. But I'm making a	
25	rough guess.	

1	Q. Surely you've gone traveled eastbound on
2	Cheyenne on that road as well; correct?
3	A. Correct.
4	Q. Can you give me an estimate of how far you
5	believe in a Number 3 travel lane that somebody could
6	see somebody sitting at that stop bar facing
7	northbound on Fifth Avenue if you're traveling
8	eastbound on Cheyenne?
9	A. Eastbound on Cheyenne? It's a little easier
10	to see eastbound than west. And, again, I would have
11	to it's like anything else. I'll refer it to such
12	as building clearing and cutting corners. Where I'm
13	sitting to make a left-hand turn, the closer that I
14	sit to that side, it's harder for me to see an angle
15	to get cleared up. Otherwise, somebody who is coming
16	down from the other direction, the distance off
17	between where the travel lanes are and I don't know
18	exactly how it is, but, obviously, the further out you
19	go the easier it is for you to see back one way. I
20	don't know the exact term for it, but it's a thing
21	that we use to where one direction you can actually
22	see somebody. But someone looking the other direction
23	actually can't, when you cut off those corners. But
24	it's fairly close. It's not like a huge advantage, if
25	that makes sense.

Page 44 So still in that 150 to 200 feet range? 1 Ο. 2 Α. Correct. Where you could be -- again, it's tough to say with being exactly there. But sitting 3 where I'm at, somebody could be -- if they are 4 150 feet up this way, they could see this vehicle 5 6 where this vehicle couldn't see them. Regardless of that, it's still about 150 --7 0. About 150 feet. Roughly, I would say, in 8 Α. that third lane. As you go further out, you'd be able 9 to see -- I could see a little bit further and then 10 11 they could also see me. Would you agree with me that that 12 0. Sure. 13 hill, the fence, and the foliage on that corner obstructs the view of somebody who is sitting in the 14 15 northbound Fifth Avenue -- obstructs the view of 16 anybody coming eastbound on Cheyenne? Would you agree with that general concept? 17 18 Α. Yeah. All that goes into play. I'd say 19 almost anywhere that that's going to go on there, what you can see, what you can't see. It all makes -- we 20 have -- there's a new state law in reference to I want 21 22 to say campaign signs because they put them out there and when they are sitting on corners, it obstructs 23 people's views to be able to see clearly in any 24 25 directions on the roadways.

		Page 45
1	Q. I'm just asking very specifically on this	raye 45
2	intersection, that hill, foliage, fencing, and trees	
3	obstructs the view of somebody who is traveling	
4	northbound the view of the eastbound travel on	
5	Cheyenne is obstructed?	
6	A. Yes. That corner does. Whether you are	
7	traveling eastbound Cheyenne or northbound on	
8	North Fifth, it's going to limit your view.	
9	Q. I'm not just talking about a little bit;	
10	right? I mean, that's a really big obstruction. I	
11	mean, I drove by it. I was fairly impressed with how	
12	large that hill was and the amount of obstruction it	
13	caused on that area. I mean, it's a tough spot to see	
14	around, isn't it?	
15	A. It is a tough spot to see around, correct.	
16	Q. Because of that, you testified that you had	
17	stopped, did your tone change, and then started you	
18	described yourself as creeping forward a little bit;	
19	is that correct?	
20	A. Yes.	
21	Q. Then you said that you heard a vehicle lock	
22	up and then at that point you stopped and realized	
23	that there was nowhere that you could go; is that	
24	correct?	
25	A. Correct.	

		Page 46
1	Q. At the point that you heard the vehicle, you	i ago i o
2	were already in the third travel lane for eastbound	
3	Cheyenne; correct?	
4	A. Correct.	
5	Q. How far were you in the travel lane when you	
6	first heard the sound?	
7	A. As I began to encroach, I'm only a couple of	
8	feet. My vehicle is starting to roll forward because	
9	I'm getting ready. My anticipation, even though I'm	
10	not going to go fast, is that I've started because I'm	
11	going to go out and make my left-hand turn across the	
12	intersection. Specifically where I was at, I don't	
13	know. I know that I had a stop prior to the	
14	intersection. There's several feet. Again, without	
15	going out there and measuring it because of that	
16	and because of that spot, it's three to five feet or	
17	so behind. So as I was rolling out my best example	
18	is always to use the curbing that is on the sidewalk	
19	that is on the Cheyenne side for the east and west	
20	travel. I was fairly close to that or I would say	
21	even starting to pass that when I heard the brakes	
22	lock up, which immediately drew my attention to my	
23	left. Then I stopped.	
24	Q. And it's your testimony that you were	
25	stopped at the time of impact; correct?	

1	A. Correct.
2	Q. So when you heard the vehicle, you
3	immediately applied your brakes?
4	A. Correct.
5	Q. And didn't move any further?
6	A. Correct.
7	Q. So whatever position that the impact
8	occurred, is it fair to say that that's the location
9	that you first heard the vehicle?
10	A. Yeah. Fairly close. I could only probably
11	travel two to three I mean, a small amount of feet.
12	My vehicle is in motion when I heard it. I got to
13	stop. At that speed, I'm only going to go a couple
14	feet at most before I get stopped.
15	Q. How fast were you traveling from your point
16	of stopping before the stop bar and the time that you
17	heard the vehicle to the left?
18	A. Couple miles per hour. It was basically
19	it was just getting this vehicle into motion and then
20	hearing it and then applying the brakes and stopping.
21	Q. You used the word encroaching into the
22	Cheyenne travel; correct?
23	A. Correct.
24	Q. Is that a term that you used?
25	A. Yes.

		Page 48
1	Q. What you meant by that was that you were	
2	already within that Cheyenne travel when you heard the	
3	vehicle to the left?	
4	A. Encroaching. I was entering the	
5	intersection.	
6	Q. But you were already in it?	
7	A. Yes.	
8	Q. When you do your little change in sounds, do	
9	you then have to hit another button to be able to have	
10	the sound continuous to a specific sound or is it just	
11	change it and then it rotates?	
12	A. It just changes. It will continue to	
13	change. Whatever I leave it on our main siren on	
14	our vehicles is called wail, W-A-I-L. Once I start	
15	hitting buttons to change, if I leave it on if it's	
16	the constant or yelp, if I start to drive, it will	
17	stay there for say roughly 10 seconds and then it	
18	automatically changes back to the main wail without me	
19	having to push anything. All I'm doing by pushing the	
20	button, again, is just changing the tone or the type	
21	of sound that's coming off.	
22	Q. Do you know what decibel level the wail is?	
23	A. No, I don't. It varies in how loud and the	
24	pitch to be able to and how frequently it goes. It	
25	changes to get people's attention.	

		Page 49
1	Q. It's pretty loud, though, isn't it?	0
2	A. Yes. It's quite loud.	
3	Q. And it's your testimony that as the siren is	
4	going, you heard squealing of tires to the left?	
5	A. Correct.	
6	Q. So I think you took us up to the point to	
7	where the impact occurred.	
8	A. Correct.	
9	Q. But before you do that, can you describe for	
10	me, first of all, what you remember seeing from the	
11	time that you obviously, you didn't take your eyes	
12	off of the other vehicle once you saw it; correct?	
13	A. Correct.	
14	Q. You said approximately how far away was it	
15	when you first saw it?	
16	A. The vehicle was fairly close. I'm going to	
17	say it was roughly around the 150 to 200 feet range,	
18	right up in there, once I picked up the vehicle. But	
19	what drew my attention to it again was the sound of	
20	the brakes, of the vehicle being locked up. You could	
21	tell it was a vehicle that was in skid at that point.	
22	And that's when I finally was able to pick the vehicle	
23	up in the darkness.	
24	Q. And you didn't take your eyes off of that	
25	vehicle once you heard it; correct?	

Page 50 Right. Once I heard it, yeah, I didn't take 1 Α. my eyes off of it. It was too close. 2 Try to give me the path that it took and 3 Ο. describe for me the impact on your vehicle, her 4 5 vehicle, and what you saw there. 6 Α. The impact itself to me felt -- it wasn't 7 hard. It was enough that it moved my vehicle a little bit back and forth. But I don't believe my vehicle 8 9 actually moved very much, if at all, as in being 10 pushed sideways by the impact. But when I got out of 11 the vehicle, it just appeared very minor in nature at that point. Again, my first recourse was just to call 12 13 it out and then go to the driver of that vehicle to 14 make sure they were okay. 15 My question, though, is what part of your 0. vehicle hit her vehicle and her vehicle hit your 16 vehicle? 17 18 It was the front of my vehicle, front and Α. 19 the front driver's corner. It was also the front and 20 front passenger corner of her vehicle that met. Would you describe it as -- when you say 21 Ο. front of your vehicle, you are talking about your 22 front bumper or are you talking about your quarter 23 panel that is near your wheel? 24 25 It was all the way on the front bumper of Α.

1	the vehicle. Initially, when I heard the locking up
2	of the wheels, caught the attention of the vehicle as
3	it was coming towards me. Where I was stopped at it
4	was one of those you knew it was not going to be a
5	head-on or violent impact. To me it was almost still
6	a chance the vehicles could have missed each other.
7	If that's the best way to describe it. You just knew
8	it was going to be very minor or very close. It
9	wasn't going to be a hard impact into one where the
10	vehicles were going to be going in opposite directions
11	of each other, if that makes sense. It was almost
12	like they could have brushed the vehicle.
13	Q. Did you take any evasive action once you
14	heard her vehicle?
15	A. No. I just kept my vehicle on the brake.
16	At that point, I said I felt it was going to be
17	minor, but most likely I was going to be struck. So I
18	just maintained my position. There wasn't going to be
19	a whole lot of time for me to do anything else.
20	Q. Was there any evasive action that she could
21	have taken once you saw her vehicle at that point?
22	A. Now, the assumption is what I would have
23	done if I was driving that vehicle? I know what I
24	could have done.
25	Q. Are you critical of her for not taking
I	

Page 52

1	evasive action, once you were able to see her?
2	A. No, I'm not critical of her not being able
3	to take evasive action. All just depends upon your
4	driving skill, knowing what you could have done or not
5	could have done.
6	Q. So then once the impact occurred, what did
7	you do next?
8	A. Once the impact occurred, I basically put my
9	vehicle into park and got out. I called out on the
10	radio that I was in a traffic accident but that I was
11	uninjured.
12	Q. That's a portable radio?
13	A. Yes.
14	Q. As you're getting out of the vehicle?
15	A. As I was getting out of my vehicle.
16	Basically, all I did was go around the rear of her
17	vehicle. I just looked to make sure no one else was
18	coming, vehicles were stopped, if somebody else was on
19	the roadway. I went to her driver's side, opened the
20	door, and asked her if she was okay.
21	Q. What do you remember her saying?
22	A. I don't remember specifically. She was just
23	like just doing, "I'm sorry. I'm sorry. I'm sorry.
24	I'm so sorry. Are you hurt?"
25	"No, I'm fine. Are you okay?"

		Page 53
1	"I'm fine."	l ago oo
2	I'm not going to say she was elderly. She	
3	was older than me. I basically just told her to sit	
4	there and relax, it was an accident. I just told her	
5	that I was requesting medical to come check her out	
6	regardless.	
7	Q. Although you don't remember the specific	
8	conversation, it's your testimony that you believe	
9	that she apologized?	
10	A. Yes. Yes. She most definitely I can't	
11	remember exactly what she said. I just know that she	
12	was, again, just apologetic. She kept repeating, "I'm	
13	sorry. I'm sorry." That type of a thing.	
14	Q. How long until somebody else responded?	
15	A. It was fairly quickly. I believe a patrol	
16	officer got to me within a few minutes. I would have	
17	to go back and try to look at that to know exact, but	
18	it was a short amount of time before a patrol officer	
19	got there. That was to provide assistance and getting	
20	the travel lane behind her blocked off so nobody else	
21	would come up and strike her vehicle.	
22	Q. Do you remember who first responded?	
23	A. I do not know the other officer that	
24	responded. I'd have to look. I'm pretty sure it's in	
25	there.	

1	Q. In where?
2	A. It may be in the traffic accident report.
3	I'm not exactly positive. If not, it's called out.
4	Q. Where do we get that information about who
5	responded and at what time?
6	A. Information would be through our dispatch to
7	know who else responded after the scene. They
8	wouldn't have done anything except for place cones and
9	stuff out there to make sure no one struck the rear of
10	her vehicle. I requested motors to respond.
11	Q. Do you remember how many total responded at
12	any given time?
13	A. There was only there was a patrol vehicle
14	that responded to put cones and stuff out behind her
15	vehicle. Then after that it was the motor officers
16	that responded out on scene. I believe there was two.
17	But Officer Byrnes was the lead investigator for the
18	accident.
19	Q. So he was one of the two?
20	A. Yes. The only other ones that responded was
21	our CSI to take photographs of the accident.
22	Q. It's your testimony that CSI came out?
23	A. Yes.
24	Q. And it's your testimony that CSI did an
25	investigation?

1	A. All they do is take photographs. They are
2	there to photograph at the direction of the motor
3	officer, which would have been Officer Byrnes, at his
4	direction.
5	Q. Officer Byrne
6	A. Byrne.
7	Q testified right before you today. He
8	said that when he showed up to the scene you were the
9	only one there and that CSI wasn't called and he never
10	talked to anybody other than you at the accident
11	scene. Is that different than your memory?
12	A. CSI arrived and took photographs. They'll
13	take photographs of the overall scene. By the time he
14	arrived, the other officer because we had a
15	shooting which the victim was down, the other officers
16	could have left the scene. I know when officers
17	showed up that they would just provide cones and stuff
18	to block off traffic to make sure. I would say most
19	likely they would have then left prior to
20	Officer Byrne showing up.
21	Q. You don't your memory is, as his is, by
22	the time he got there, my client was gone and
23	everybody else was gone. It was just you still at the
24	accident scene. Is that your same memory?
25	A. Yeah. Correct.

Page 56 Do you know how long it took for 1 Ο. 2 Officer Byrne to get there? I do not. He had to be called out. I would 3 Α. say 30 minutes at least, which is probably the most 4 5 likely why the other officer was not on scene when he 6 qot there. 7 Ο. During that 30 -- strike that. 8 You said that a patrol officer came within a few minutes? 9 10 Α. Yes. 11 Do you remember any other conversations you 0. 12 had with Ms. Glover-Armont prior to that officer 13 coming? 14 It was more about just is she okay? Α. Do not. 15 Is she hurt? I had medical coming anyway, making sure 16 she was looked at and checked out. A lot of that, in my mind, had to do with her age and stuff. Sometimes 17 18 they could be hurt and they don't even realize it. Ι just wanted to have her checked out. But nothing 19 specific. I believe I did ask her, once that she 20 decided she was going to be transported by the 21 ambulance, that if there was somebody there for her 22 vehicle. The reason why, she delivered newspapers. 23 And she made a phone call to have somebody come to be 24 25 able to get the newspapers and I believe was going to

		Page 57
1	make her deliveries for her from the vehicle.	Page 57
2	Q. Do you remember any other conversations that	
3	you had at the accident scene with her before she was	
4	taken?	
5	A. No. My concern was more for her well being.	
6	I wasn't I didn't get into it like why did you	
7	drive? Why did you do this? I didn't go anywhere	
8	like that with her.	
9	Q. Did you take any pictures yourself?	
10	A. Yes, I did.	
11	Q. What pictures did you take?	
12	A. I took a photo of the inside of the car to	
13	show that the her headlights were off on the car.	
14	Q. When was that photo taken?	
15	A. Right after they were removing her out of	
16	the vehicle from the scene, which they didn't have to	
17	remove her. She got up and stood up and walked over	
18	to the gurney.	
19	Q. So it was already after the ambulance had	
20	come?	
21	A. After the ambulance had come. The ambulance	
22	was there. I basically stood there with her and	
23	remained talking with her, more to keep her calm and	
24	stuff, until medical arrived to be able to start	
25	asking their questions.	

		Page 58
1	Q. How long after did medical come?	3
2	A. I don't know. I requested them immediately.	
3	I requested them. It's also department policy if we	
4	were in an accident our dispatchers would immediately	
5	get on the phone and request for medical to respond as	
6	well.	
7	Q. Was it within minutes of the first patrol	
8	officer showing up?	
9	A. Yeah. They responded fairly quickly. It	
10	would have been within a few minutes.	
11	Q. At the time that you took this photograph,	
12	the vehicle was still on or was it off by then?	
13	A. The vehicle was still on. Still on.	
14	Sitting there running. It was pretty much exactly how	
15	she left it.	
16	Q. So it is approximately 10 minutes after the	
17	crash and the vehicle is still just running?	
18	A. It's still running. There was no damage,	
19	enough to any of the vehicles, to warrant like for	
20	fire or medical to start turning stuff off. They were	
21	just attending to her. The vehicle was on. Do I know	
22	specifically if she had clicked it back to turn the	
23	engine off or not? I don't 100 percent recall. But I	
24	know the keys and everything were in the ignition and	
25	it had to be clicked over because like the little dome	

Page 59

light that is not very bright and stuff was popped on 1 2 inside the vehicle. 3 It's your testimony that you did not turn 0. her vehicle off? 4 I did not turn her vehicle off, no. 5 Α. 6 Ο. Somebody else did? 7 Somebody else did. They could have. Α. Aqain, fire and medical get in there and start talking to her 8 because she was sitting initially when they got there 9 in the driver's seat. I believe she moved her feet 10 11 But she was sitting right there. It's not hard out. for either her or them to just turn it back one so 12 13 that the engine stops. 14 Again, no further conversations that you 0. 15 remember other than what we've already talked about? 16 Α. No conversation. It was all about her welfare, well being, whether or not she was hurt or 17 18 injured. I do remember asking her if there was 19 somebody that could come for her newspapers for her 20 route. Did you ever write a written statement 21 0. 22 regarding how this incident occurred? 23 Α. No. 24 0. Not even as a report to the department at 25 all?

Page 60 I don't -- no, that would have been 1 Α. No. 2 Officer Byrne being the investigator. 3 (Phone call interruption) (BY MR. GANZ) Do you need to grab that? 4 Q. 5 Α. No, that's dispatch. If it's something I 6 have to, they'll follow it up with a text. 7 Do you believe that you could have avoided 0. 8 this crash in any way? 9 Α. No. 10 0. Do you believe you have any fault for causing this crash at all? 11 12 Α. No. 13 No camera in your vehicle; correct? 0. 14 No camera in the vehicle. Α. 15 You didn't take any video afterwards either; Q. 16 right? Did not. 17 Α. No. 18 Ο. Just to be clear, when you entered the 19 Cheyenne roadway, your light for northbound travel on Fifth Avenue was red; correct? 20 21 The traffic light was red, yes. Α. 22 Do you remember anything else about Ο. Ms. Glover at all? First of all, ever met her 23 24 beforehand? 25 Have not met her beforehand. Α. No.

Page 61 Could you pick her out of a line-up now? 1 0. 2 Α. Probably not. 3 Do you remember anything about her in the 0. 4 vehicle when you saw her coming at you? Was there 5 anything that you saw her doing or anything like that? 6 Α. No. Couldn't really see her, the driver of 7 the vehicle at all, until after the accident. I can only just describe it as dark colored, small sedan. 8 9 Did you happen to see what happened to her 0. 10 body upon impact at all? No, I did not. 11 Α. No. Where is your memory of where the impact 12 Ο. 13 occurred within the intersection? 14 Just inside the intersection, a few feet Α. 15 inside, in the number -- there's three -- so it would 16 be number 3 travel lane, which is closest to the south. 17 Do you know how wide those lanes are there? 18 0. I believe the standard is 11 to 13 feet in 19 Α. width. 20 If it's -- let's take the average there and 21 0. make it nice and even, 12. Let's assume that it's 22 23 12 feet. How far approximately was the impact within the lane itself? 24 25 Three feet. Α.

		Page 62
1	Q. Were you able to appreciate at all about how	ruge oz
2	fast she was going after she applied her brakes at any	
3	time?	
4	A. Could I estimate how fast she was going	
5	based on the	
б	Q. Let me make sure I understand. You didn't	
7	see her prior to her applying her brakes; correct?	
8	A. Correct. Did not see her.	
9	Q. So your only vantage point would be to tell	
10	me how fast she was going after she applied her	
11	brakes; correct?	
12	A. Correct.	
13	Q. So can you estimate approximately how fast	
14	you thought she was going once she started applying	
15	her brakes?	
16	A. For me that's tough. Inside the accident	
17	kit we have the workup card based on roughly how much	
18	skid is out there. Without going back and walking off	
19	the skid to would I know for sure how fast.	
20	Q. I just want to make sure that you are not	
21	going to tell the jury that she was going like a bat	
22	out of hell going a hundred miles an hour or	
23	something.	
24	A. Do I think she was speeding? Yes. Do I	
25	think she was a hundred plus miles per hour? No. No,	

Page 63

1 I don't. 2 Q. You saw the speed workup done by Officer Byrne? 3 No, I have not seen the speed workup. 4 Α. 5 It indicates in the traffic accident report 0. on the very last page that a speed analysis was done, 6 7 that he believed that she was not exceeding the speed 8 limit prior to braking. His workup was done to 9 indicate she was going approximately 47 miles an hour. Do you have anything to disagree with that? 10 11 Α. No. You would defer to him who did measure the 12 Ο. 13 skid and did do the calculations and everything? 14 That's his thing. Again, the only Α. Yes. reasons why I was concerned with her about seeing the 15 vehicle -- I will add this -- is that -- the amount of 16 17 papers, newspapers, and everything that she had. Ι 18 believe they were the Sunday papers, newspapers, inside of her vehicle. 19 That was my concern. Aqain, do I think she was going a hundred miles an hour, an 20 excessive amount of speed, no. Definitely did not 21 think she was doing that when I saw her. I was more 22 concerned of the amount of weight and everything 23 inside that vehicle and her ability to be able to stop 24 25 it, that it could have been more of an impact on her

64

		D
1	than on me. That's why my concern was for her, the	Page
2	driver.	
3	Q. Did you ever check up on her at the hospital	
4	to see how she was doing at all?	
5	A. No, I did not.	
6	Q. Is there anything that you would have done	
7	differently? Even though you don't believe that you	
8	did anything wrong, was there anything you would have	
9	done differently in retrospect?	
10	A. No.	
11	Q. Prior to Officer Byrne showing up, did you	
12	move the vehicles at all?	
13	A. No, did not move the vehicles.	
14	Q. Were you ever disciplined for this incident?	
15	A. No.	
16	Q. Was there an internal I don't want to say	
17	Internal Affairs, but some kind of internal	
18	investigation that was done?	
19	A. Yes. All traffic accidents go to the	
20	Collision Review Board.	
21	Q. Collision Review? I didn't know that. I	
22	heard it earlier today, but I didn't remember it, to	
23	be honest with you.	
24	Collision Review, do you testify there?	
25	A. You have the option to testify if you want	

Page 65

to, but it's not required. 1 2 Q. Did you in this case? No, I did not. I basically just let the 3 Α. accident speak -- what was in the report to speak for 4 itself. 5 6 Ο. Were you supplied with a decision regarding the Collision Review Board? 7 8 Α. Yes. 9 What is your understanding of the outcome of 0. 10 that? The outcome, I believe -- I was just found 11 Α. not at fault of the accident. They do have specific 12 13 terms that they use. I don't remember off the top of 14 my head. 15 Was that something that was placed in your 0. 16 file or anything? No, it is not. It is maintained by the 17 Α. 18 motor bureau because Lieutenant Salyer, head of the 19 motors, supervises the Collision Review Board. He maintains all of those on file, I believe. 20 I don't know the exact duration. 21 22 Have you ever been disciplined while on duty Ο. 23 for -- strike that. 24 Have you ever been disciplined for any 25 on-duty activities?

		Page 66
1	A. No. Have not.	5
2	Q. Did you speak to any kind of expert or	
3	consultant about how this accident occurred?	
4	A. No. Did not.	
5	Q. That prior incident that you were in on	
6	Cheyenne as well early on in your career, were you	
7	found to have been at fault for that?	
8	A. Yes.	
9	Q. Can you tell me a little bit about that?	
10	A. Basically, without remembering it back	
11	before, but it was percentages of being at fault. And	
12	a lot of it more to do with hitting the debris in the	
13	roadway prior to entering the intersection. Obviously	
14	if I could have avoided the debris, then most likely I	
15	would not have struck the median and then back into	
16	the other vehicle.	
17	Q. Were you disciplined for that incident?	
18	A. No, I was not disciplined for that. It does	
19	go on file, I believe, if you have if you have	
20	three accidents within a certain time frame, then they	
21	can review it. They can send you back to the	
22	emergency vehicle operations course to have you drive	
23	or stuff like that. That's why it's held.	
24	Q. Do you remember any other conversations with	
25	anybody else at the scene as you sit here today?	

		Page 67
1	A. No. My conversations at the scene were only	9
2	to her initially, again, with her injuries and stuff,	
3	and getting someone to come out and get her newspapers	
4	and then with Officer Byrne who basically asked me	
5	questions similar to what direction I was	
6	traveling, where I was at, where I saw her, as far as	
7	him investigating the accident.	
8	Q. Made any notes or any kind of diary with	
9	regards to the incident afterwards? We talked about a	
10	formal written statement, but did you go back and	
11	write anything up at all?	
12	A. No.	
13	Q. I think I'm just about done. Just a second.	
14	How long was Officer Byrne at the scene?	
15	A. I'm not exactly sure. I'm going to say it	
16	probably took him an hour or maybe even a little	
17	longer for him to do everything.	
18	Q. Were you there the whole time?	
19	A. Yes, I was there the whole time. My vehicle	
20	was drivable. So once he was done and everything,	
21	then I drove my vehicle back down to the police	
22	department.	
23	Q. Her vehicle was	
24	A. Her vehicle was towed.	
25	Q. Not before somebody else came and took the	

Page 68 1 newspapers out? 2 Α. Newspapers, yes. Do you remember who that person was? 3 0. 4 Α. No, I do not. 5 Did you have any conversations with that Ο. 6 person? 7 Actually, no. I take that back. I think he Α. 8 came up to me and asked me if it was okay to go ahead 9 and remove the newspapers from the car when he 10 arrived. And Officer Byrne said yes and then I said 11 He removed them. I didn't help him remove them. yes. He took them out of the car and I believe he was going 12 13 to make deliveries for her. I'm not sure if that was somebody for the Review-Journal or if that was just a 14 friend that did it. 15 16 You drove your vehicle to the City garage? 0. 17 Α. Correct. 18 What did you do at that point? 0. 19 We park it in the back lot and we move all Α. 20 of our equipment so we can get into another vehicle. 21 Then that's it. 22 Just about done here. Hold on a second. 0. 23 So it's your memory you only took the one photograph inside the vehicle? 24 25 Inside the vehicle, yes. Α.

Page 69 I know this sounds obvious, but clearly you 1 0. were working within the course and scope of your 2 3 employment at the time this incident occurred; 4 correct? 5 Α. Correct. 6 Ο. Had plaintiff had her lights on -- I 7 understand your testimony that she didn't -- had she had her lights on, would she have done anything wrong? 8 9 Would she have done anything wrong? Α. 10 Ο. Yes. I believe that if she would have had her 11 Α. lights on, I would have been able to see her and that 12 13 I would not have encroached into the intersection prior to her arriving into the intersection. 14 15 So my question is had she had her lights on, 0. 16 did she do anything wrong? If she would have had her lights on, I 17 Α. 18 wouldn't have encroached in. She probably would have 19 went right through the intersection and then I would have went behind her. 20 Never made aware of any other person who 21 Ο. witnessed it and stuck around and gave you a name or 22 23 number or anything like that? 24 Α. No. 25 The instrumentation in your vehicle you have Q.

1	at the time was radios. I assume you had your cell
2	phone. Computer that's there as well and accessible;
3	correct?
4	A. Correct.
5	Q. Were you distracted at all prior to entering
6	the intersection by looking at any of those devices?
7	A. No.
8	Q. It's your testimony that you were not on
9	your phone or texting or on the radio or your computer
10	within the few minutes before the impact?
11	A. Correct. Yeah, I was not using anything.
12	In this case, I knew the exact address and where I
13	needed to go. So I didn't need the use of all that.
14	Listening to the radio, but I was actually not using
15	it.
16	Q. Last question. You know you are under oath.
17	Do you really like the Dodgers? I mean, really? Just
18	kidding.
19	MR. GANZ: I have nothing further.
20	MR. CRAFT: No questions.
21	(The deposition was concluded
22	at 5:19 p.m.)
23	* * * * *
24	
25	

		Daga 7
1	CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT	Page 71
2	I, SERGEANT JOHN CARGILE, deponent herein, do	
3	hereby certify and declare the within and foregoing	
4	transcription to be my deposition in said action,	
5	subject to any corrections I have heretofore	
б	submitted; and that I have read, corrected, and do	
7	hereby affix my signature to said deposition.	
8		
9		
10		
11	SERGEANT JOHN CARGILE, Deponent	
12		
13	Subscribed and sworn to before me this	
14	day of,	
15		
16		
17		
18	STATE OF NEVADA)	
19	county of clark)	
20		
21		
22	Notary Public	
23		
24		
25		

1	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER
2	
3	I, Marnita J. Goddard, CCR No. 344, a Certified Court Reporter licensed by the State of
4	Nevada, do hereby certify:
5	That I reported the deposition of the witness, SERGEANT JOHN CARGILE, commencing on Wednesday, October 1, 2014, at the hour of 3:49 p.m.;
6	
7	That prior to being examined, the witness was by me first duly sworn to testify to the truth, the
8	whole truth, and nothing but the truth; that I thereafter transcribed my related shorthand notes into
9	typewriting and that the typewritten transcript of said deposition is a complete, true, and accurate
10	record of testimony provided by the witness at said time.
11	T function contifier (1) that T an mat
12	I further certify (1) that I am not a relative or employee of an attorney or counsel of any of the parties, nor a relative or employee of any
13	attorney or counsel involved in said action, nor a person financially interested in the action, and (2)
14	that pursuant to NRCP 30(e), transcript review by the witness was not requested.
15	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my
16	hand in my office in the County of Clark, State of Nevada, this day of, 2014.
17	
18	
19	Marnita J. Goddard, RPR, CCR No. 344
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Deposition of: Officer Jim Byrne

October 1, 2014



500 South Rancho Drive, Suite 8A Las Vegas, Nevada 89106 Telephone **702.474.6255** Facsimile 702.474.6257

www.westernreportingservices.com
		Page 1
1	DISTRICT COURT	r age r
2	CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA	
3		
4	JAPONICA GLOVER-ARMONT,)	
5) Plaintiff,)	
6)	
7	vs)Case No. A-13-683211-C)	
8	JOHN CARGILE; CITY OF NORTH) LAS VEGAS, a Municipal)	
9	Corporation existing under the) laws of the State of Nevada in) the County of Clark; DOES I)	
10	through X, inclusive; and/or) ROE CORPORATIONS I through X,)	
11	inclusive,	
12	Defendants.)	
13	/	
14		
15	DEPOSITION OF OFFICER JIM BYRNE	
16	Taken on Wednesday, October 1, 2014	
17	At 1:05 p.m.	
18	At 8950 West Tropicana Avenue, Suite 1	
19	Las Vegas, Nevada	
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25	Reported by: Marnita J. Goddard, RPR, CCR No. 344	

		Page 2
1	A P P E A R A N C E S	
2		
3	FOR THE PLAINTIFF:	
4	ADAM GANZ, ESQ. GANZ & HAUF	
5	8950 West Tropicana Avenue Suite 1	
6	Las Vegas, Nevada 89147	
7		
8	FOR THE DEFENDANTS:	
9	CHRISTOPHER D. CRAFT, ESQ. DEPUTY CITY ATTORNEY	
10	Civil-NLV 2250 Las Vegas Boulevard, N	
11	Suite 810 Las Vegas, Nevada 89030	
12		
13		
14	I N D E X	
15	WITNESS EXAMINATIC	N
16	OFFICER JIM BYRNE:	
17	(BY MR. GANZ) 3, 58	
18	(BY MR. CRAFT) 56	
19		
20		
21	EXHIBITS	
22	Number Description Pag	e
23	Ex. 1 CV 5	
24	Ex. 2 Notes, Citation, Speed Workup 6	
25		

Г

			Page 3
1	(Upon inc	quiry by the reporter prior to the	raye s
2	commencen	ment of the proceedings, Counsel present	
3	agreed to	o waive the reporter requirements as set	
4	forth in	NRCP $30(b)(4)$ or FRCP $(b)(5)$, as	
5	applicabl	le.)	
6		OFFICER JIM BYRNE,	
7		having been first duly sworn, was	
8		examined and testified as follows:	
9		EXAMINATION	
10	BY MR. GA	ANZ:	
11	Q.	Can you please state and spell your name for	
12	the recor	cd?	
13	Α.	Jim Byrne, B-Y-R-N-E.	
14	Q.	And you are a police officer?	
15	Α.	Yes.	
16	Q.	For the North Las Vegas Police Department?	
17	Α.	Correct.	
18	Q.	Have you ever had your deposition taken	
19	before?		
20	Α.	Many times.	
21	Q.	How many times? Approximately.	
22	Α.	Over a hundred easy.	
23	Q.	Have those been related to accident	
24	investiga	ations?	
25	Α.	Correct.	

		Dege 4
1	Q. Do I need to go through the admonitions with	Page 4
2	regards to a deposition, or do you feel comfortable	
3	with dispensing with that?	
4	A. You can dispense with it.	
5	MR. GANZ: I'm backwards here. I thought we	
6	had Cargile's first. Am I wrong?	
7	MR. CRAFT: Incorrect, yeah. You had Byrne,	
8	1 o'clock, and Cargile, 3:30.	
9	MR. GANZ: You are correct. I apologize.	
10	See if we can start with that, then.	
11	Q. (BY MR. GANZ) Can you give me your current	
12	business address?	
13	A. 3755 West Washburn, North Las Vegas 89032.	
14	Q. You've brought with you a file, I see?	
15	A. I brought both my CV in case you wanted it	
16	as well as the case file for the accident.	
17	Q. I don't know that you've been listed as an	
18	expert in this case.	
19	MR. GANZ: Has he or has he not?	
20	MR. CRAFT: He's going to be kind of a gray	
21	area. A lot of people are fact witnesses for what he	
22	saw at the accident, but he also has expertise as far	
23	as general accident reconstruction, what happened,	
24	that sort of thing.	
25	MR. GANZ: Is he going to be designated as	

1 an expert witness? 2 MR. CRAFT: See what he says. I would say probably, yes. Some of his testimony is going to be 3 something a layperson would not know. 4 5 Typically you wouldn't bring a CV MR. GANZ: 6 to a --THE WITNESS: I've been certified as an 7 So I always bring CVs to depositions because 8 expert. 9 inevitably they want to know the training and such. 10 0. (BY MR. GANZ) I'll go ahead and attach that 11 as Plaintiff's Exhibit 1 and go through that a little bit later. 12 13 Anything else related to this case, you 14 said, other than the accident report you brought? 15 Speed workup, citation associated with it, Α. 16 and then just some field notes. Do you mind if I make copies of those and 17 Ο. 18 attach those as well? 19 Α. Please. If I can 20 Ο. I obviously don't need the report. get the notes and the speed workup, that would be 21 22 great. 23 MR. GANZ: I'll be right back. 24 (Exhibit 1 was marked) 25 (Recess was taken)

_		Page 6
1	MR. GANZ: I'm going to go ahead and mark as	
2	Plaintiff's Exhibit 2 the other documents you brought	
3	with you that I had made copies of.	
4	Copy for counsel.	
5	MR. CRAFT: Thanks.	
6	(Exhibit 2 was marked)	
7	Q. (BY MR. GANZ) Have you reviewed anything	
8	else in preparation for your deposition testimony?	
9	A. No. This is the only documents that were	
10	available to me at this moment.	
11	Q. Have you had any conversations with anybody	
12	about your deposition testimony?	
13	A. Just the City's counsel.	
14	Q. And as an expert, I'm entitled to know about	
15	your conversations you've had with him. Was there	
16	substantive conversations about your testimony?	
17	A. No. It was about 10, 15 minutes. We were	
18	talking about what I had for the deposition on this	
19	date.	
20	Q. What else did you talk about?	
21	A. Just basically the speed workup, the	
22	citation that was issued, and what, if any,	
23	recollection I had of talking to Vehicle No. 1's	
24	operator at the hospital.	
25	Q. The first thing is with regards to the speed	

1	workup and review of your notes, is there anything
2	that you believe to be inaccurate with regards to your
3	speed workup from your original workup that you did?
4	A. No.
5	Q. No changes in reviewing it from what you did
6	originally?
7	A. Correct.
8	Q. With regards to your memory of this event,
9	do you have an independent recollection of this event?
10	A. Yes.
11	Q. Do you have an independent recollection of
12	my client?
13	A. Yes.
14	Q. Can you give me a description of her?
15	A. Well, it wouldn't be fair because I've seen
16	the driver's license because I wanted to make sure
17	I they spelled her name wrong. But I remember
18	seeing her at the hospital only because I had to go
19	there and talk to her and she was laying down on a bed
20	in one of the waiting rooms at North Vista. And she's
21	a black female.
22	Q. At the time that you saw her you have an
23	independent recollection of going to the hospital, you
24	said?
25	A. Yes. Followed up with her. Issued cites at

		Page 8
1	the hospital.	
2	Q. Did you ever take a statement from her?	
3	A. No.	
4	Q. At the time that you strike that.	
5	At the time that you saw her at the	
б	hospital, had you already done your speed workup and	
7	your preliminary report at the time?	
8	A. No.	
9	Q. What information, if any, did you get from	
10	her?	
11	A. I went there and told her that I was	
12	investigating her collision with our vehicle and that	
13	I was here to issue two citations and then if she had	
14	anything she wanted to add to what was told to me at	
15	the scene, and she said no. Basically there was	
16	nothing there that stands out. I just told her that I	
17	was issuing her two citations and that neither was an	
18	admission of guilt, innocence, and gave her a copy of	
19	the citation as well as the case number for her to	
20	follow up on.	
21	Q. Did she have strike that.	
22	Did you make any notes of your conversation	
23	with her at all?	
24	A. No.	
25	Q. Other than what you just told me, do you	

		Page 9
1	have any recollection of your conversation with her at	raye 9
2	all?	
3	A. No.	
4	Q. Did you record the conversation at all?	
5	A. No.	
6	Q. Have you done any additional supplements to	
7	the original accident report that you did?	
8	A. No.	
9	Q. I'm bouncing back and forth in my notes	
10	because I had screwed up on the order of the witnesses	
11	here today.	
12	A. Not a problem.	
13	Q. So I have some questions back and forth that	
14	I planned I want to see if we can get some general	
15	background from you if I can.	
16	How long have you worked with the	
17	North Las Vegas Police Department?	
18	A. Twenty years this last August.	
19	Q. Your current title?	
20	A. Traffic investigator.	
21	Q. How long have you had that title?	
22	A. I've been with the traffic bureau now for	
23	first year was patrol, second year was SWAT 18	
24	years.	
25	Q. That's as a traffic investigator or just	

within the traffic --1 2 Traffic bureau, traffic officer. Α. I'm the fatal investigator for the department. 3 Eighteen years as fatal investigator? 4 Q. 5 Basically right from the get-go. You get Α. 6 the training. You get right online. 7 At least in this particular instance, your 0. 8 agency investigates its own City vehicle accidents; is 9 that correct? 10 Α. Officer-involved collisions, yes. 11 I know that some other agencies have outside 0. agencies -- in other words, Henderson may have Metro 12 13 or somebody else investigate an officer-involved collision. Is it a policy of North Las Vegas one way 14 or the other or is it just it never really came up? 15 16 Α. The policy is we investigate our own. The only department I know that goes outside is NHP. 17 18 Otherwise, Henderson and Metro do their own. The law 19 changed just recently where other agencies are asked 20 to have outside agencies investigate fatal collisions. However, there's caveats to that that if you can show 21 that your officers or your detectives are more trained 22 or have better training, then you can still take the 23 lead on the investigation. 24 25 How many officer-involved collisions have Q.

		Dama 11
1	you investigated for the North Las Vegas Police	Page 11
2	Department over your 18 years, if you can give me an	
3	estimate?	
4	A. I would say just maybe 20, 25. We don't get	
5	a lot of them, fortunately.	
6	Q. Of those 20 or 25, do you have a memory of	
7	the officer being at fault for those collisions, any	
8	of those collisions?	
9	A. Yeah. There's been several. The last one	
10	would have been I want to say last year at the	
11	intersection of Craig and MLK where no. There was	
12	contributing factor. But, no, he wasn't at fault.	
13	No, I can't remember the last time.	
14	Q. But it's your testimony that you believe	
15	that there has been accidents where the officer was at	
16	fault that you investigated?	
17	A. I believe so, but I can't think of one right	
18	off the top of my head.	
19	Q. Let's go through some of your training, if	
20	you would. I assume that you've done Northwestern 1	
21	and 2?	
22	A. Northwestern 1, 2, and 3.	
23	Q. When did you complete Northwestern 1?	
24	A. It's on the resume. I want to say '95.	
25	Q. I forgot you gave that to me. Thank you.	

Glover-Armont v. Cargile, et al.

Page 12 Only because I don't remember off the top of 1 Α. my head. 2 I don't blame you. 3 Ο. I didn't see Northwestern 1 and 2 on here. 4 5 Maybe you can help me out there. I saw 3 just 6 recently. 7 Because they just came online with that. Α. 8 That's their first year that they did it. Right there. '99. At the bottom. 9 10 0. '99? Okay. Eighty hours. And then Northwestern 2 was '99, in August. You did another 11 40 hours? 12 13 Α. Right. TAR 1 is just basically a 14 continuation of vehicle dynamics and Tech AI. TAR 2 15 becomes more specialized where we talk about commercial vehicles, pedicyclists, bikes, motorcycles. 16 Then from there, you got to go into the specialized 17 18 training. It basically wets your whistle. 19 The third one that you just recently did, Ο. 20 what was the difference between that? It just keeps moving on there. We talked 21 Α. about Monte Carlo analysis of crashes. You do an 22 23 Excel analysis of crashes. 24 Did -- strike that. Ο. 25 Did you do any training at North Las Vegas

		Page 13
1	Police Department?	. ago . o
2	A. Yes.	
3	Q. With regards to accident reconstruction?	
4	A. Yes.	
5	Q. What other type of training do you provide	
6	over there?	
7	A. I started teaching Tech 1, Tech 2. I've	
8	taught pedicyclist collisions and coinstructing on a	
9	CDR analyst and the operator part of it. Basically	
10	anything and everything right now. Then I tried to	
11	list just recently I've been asked to list it in	
12	the CV. Like I instructed vehicle dynamics on July of	
13	last year. Did it again in May for Las Vegas, for	
14	Metro.	
15	Q. I don't think you actually gave me your	
16	rank.	
17	A. Just police officer. We don't have fatal	
18	detectives here.	
19	Q. I didn't know if they did ranks as far as	
20	sergeant	
21	A. No. I'm not a sergeant, no.	
22	Q. Is it fair to say that once you issued the	
23	citation strike that.	
24	Is it fair to say that once you did your	
25	final report that you have not done any additional	

		Page 14
1	work on this accident crash?	
2	A. Correct.	
3	Q. So after you saw her in the hospital, what	
4	did you do next in order to complete your report?	
5	A. Conducted a speed analysis to make sure I	
6	looked out there at the scene, and I didn't think she	
7	was speeding. However, I wanted to do an analysis to	
8	make sure that she wasn't exceeding the	
9	50-mile-per-hour speed limit there. She wasn't. Did	
10	that. Concluded that. There was no additional	
11	charges on her. And then completed the NHP-5 report,	
12	including the speed analysis.	
13	Q. Did you it's dated that the report was	
14	reviewed November 5th at approximately 7:56 p.m. Do	
15	you remember when you completed it? Looks like it was	
16	that same day. But do you know what time?	
17	A. No. I normally would have done it right	
18	after because the Sergeant Cargile or whomever was	
19	going to do the review would have wanted the accident	
20	report done as soon as possible.	
21	Q. I think it was Salyer.	
22	A. He wasn't on the scene. I might have	
23	completed this report and he might have reviewed it	
24	later that day. But the report was done before I went	
25	home so it could be turned over to another supervisor	

_		Page 15
1	if they needed that information.	
2	Q. Why don't you let's do this first.	
3	Again, I apologize for being disorganized. I'm not	
4	usually this bad.	
5	Have you spoken to Officer Cargile at all	
6	about this collision at any time after the date of the	
7	incident?	
8	A. Sergeant Cargile? No.	
9	Q. Sergeant Cargile. Excuse me.	
10	A. No, it's okay. No.	
11	Q. Had you at the strike that.	
12	I want to make sure kind of get some basics	
13	with you with regards to vehicle road safety, if you	
14	don't mind.	
15	Obviously, you would agree, would you not,	
16	that a driver should always look where he's going?	
17	A. Correct.	
18	Q. Would you agree that a driver of an	
19	emergency vehicle has a duty to drive at all times in	
20	a safe manner?	
21	A. Correct.	
22	Q. Do you also agree that a driver in an	
23	emergency vehicle must never, even if he is running	
24	with his lights and sirens, must not enter an	
25	intersection on a red until the intersection is safe	

1	to enter?
2	A. Correct.
3	Q. That last particular rule, why is that
4	important in your area of work?
5	A. Because that's where the majority of the
6	collisions occur, between interaction between an
7	emergency vehicle and another vehicle.
8	Q. Can you give me a little bit more
9	understanding of what you mean by that?
10	A. Generally, when one enters an intersection
11	against the light, there is going to be other traffic
12	flowing, depending on what time of the day. Some
13	heavier, some lighter. But it's still incumbent on
14	the operator of the emergency vehicle to ensure that
15	he can enter that intersection and travel through it
16	safely.
17	Q. With regards to applicable statutes that
18	apply to emergency vehicles, are you familiar with the
19	applicable NRS as well as the North Las Vegas code
20	with regards to emergency vehicles on the roadways?
21	A. The NRS, yes, because I listed it in the
22	accident itself. I did not list the City statute
23	because I didn't use it.
24	Q. Why is that?
25	A. Generally, they are duplicates of the NRSs.

		Page 17
1	Q. You listed, if I'm not mistaken, NRS make	5
2	sure I've got the right number here. What was the NRS	
3	that you listed?	
4	A. I listed two. Due care and then also listed	
5	the violation of 484B.267 for operation of a vehicle	
6	upon approach of an authorized emergency vehicle.	
7	Q. That was and in addition, with regards to	
8	the emergency vehicle, you cited to 484A.480; correct?	
9	A. No. 484B.267.	
10	Q. I'm looking a little bit further down that	
11	same paragraph. 484A; right?	
12	A. That's the subsection of 484A.480 states	
13	that for you to have the right to enter the	
14	intersection against the traffic signal, you must have	
15	use of lights, emergency lights.	
16	Q. Right. That's what I was referring to.	
17	A. Okay.	
18	Q. The actual emergency vehicle, the applicable	
19	statute that you cited to for the emergency vehicle,	
20	would have been 484A.480; correct?	
21	A. Correct.	
22	Q. What is your understanding of that statute	
23	whether it requires that the emergency vehicle be	
24	operating with lights, with siren, or both?	
25	A. Just lights. The state just requires	

		Page 18
1	lights.	-
2	Q. Do you believe that that is consistent with	
3	the North Las Vegas statute as well?	
4	A. It should be. But I can't swear to that.	
5	Q. Why don't you make sure I'm done with the	
6	preliminary stuff. Okay?	
7	I did have a question. Does North Las Vegas	
8	not use the Opticom technology at all?	
9	A. As far as the operation on the motor	
10	vehicles?	
11	Q. In other words	
12	A. Right, they can change the lights itself.	
13	You would have to ask somebody from the City garage.	
14	I believe the fire department does and some of their	
15	vehicles. But I don't know if the police vehicles are	
16	outfitted as such.	
17	Q. So you don't know if the vehicle that you	
18	drive has such a device?	
19	A. My vehicle is a plainclothes vehicle. So it	
20	would not have it.	
21	Q. What about strike that.	
22	Why don't you tell me how you learned about	
23	this crash.	
24	A. I was I'm on call 24/7. I was called out	
25	I believe by Lieutenant Salyer to respond down to	

Page 19 Fifth and Cheyenne to investigate an officer-involved 1 2 collision involving Sergeant Cargile's patrol truck. 3 MR. GANZ: Off the record. (Discussion off the record) 4 (BY MR. GANZ) So you got the call at what 5 0. 6 time? Do you remember? 7 Α. No. 8 Q. What was the first thing that you did? 9 Just got dressed and responded down there. Α. 10 Ο. When you showed up at the scene, what do you 11 remember seeing? Basically, both vehicles were still in their 12 Α. final rest position. If I remember right, it was just 13 Sergeant Cargile that was there by himself. There was 14 15 nobody else. 16 No other emergency vehicles at all that you 0. remember? 17 I think cones were set out. 18 Α. No. I just 19 remember it was just him waiting on me to show up. 20 0. At the time that you showed up, then, obviously the plaintiff, Ms. Glover-Armont, was not at 21 22 the scene, obviously? 23 Correct. She had been transported to Α. North Vista Hospital for medical attention. 24 25 How did you learn that? Q.

Glover-Armont v. Cargile, et al.

		Page 20
1	A. From Sergeant Cargile.	
2	Q. So when you again, when you arrived, he	
3	was the only one there. Is it fair to say that all	
4	the information that you received in coming to your	
5	conclusions was from Sergeant Cargile?	
6	A. Correct.	
7	Q. He indicated to you that he was traveling	
8	northbound on Fifth with his emergency lights and	
9	siren activated? Is that what he told you?	
10	A. I believe he said lights and sirens. I know	
11	at the minimum the lights were operational.	
12	Q. How do you know that?	
13	A. Because that's what he told me. He said he	
14	was running code. Whether it was lights and sirens	
15	I assumed both.	
16	Q. Did he specifically say to you that I had my	
17	lights and my siren going?	
18	A. I don't believe he did or didn't. I just	
19	made the assumption when he said he was running code,	
20	he was running lights and sirens.	
21	Q. It was your understanding that he was coming	
22	north on Fifth Avenue approaching the intersection;	
23	correct?	
24	A. Correct.	
25	Q. And are you familiar with that area?	

1	A. Very much.
2	Q. It's a horrible mound just to the west of
3	that street on Fifth Avenue approaching
4	MR. CRAFT: Objection to the form for
5	horrible.
6	Q. (BY MR. GANZ) Let me rephrase it. He's
7	right.
8	There is an enormous mound of dirt of some
9	sort from either a park or a facility that's just on
10	the corner of that intersection on the southwest
11	corner; is that true?
12	A. Right. And I made mention of it in the
13	narrative.
14	Q. Is it a fair statement that as one
15	approaches that intersection, it's impossible to see
16	beyond that mound until you are literally beyond the
17	stop bar? Is that a fair statement?
18	MR. CRAFT: Object. Be more specific.
19	Approaching the intersection from which direction?
20	MR. GANZ: Good point.
21	Q. (BY MR. GANZ) Coming northbound
22	approaching the intersection from the south traveling
23	northbound approaching Cheyenne, it's impossible to
24	see the west strike that.
25	The west it's impossible to see west,

22

		Page
1	which would be the eastbound traffic, until you	
2	actually pass the stop bar; isn't that true?	
3	A. Correct.	
4	Q. Now, from the other perspective, traveling	
5	eastbound, if you are unable to see strike that.	
б	Traveling eastbound, at what point in time	
7	would someone be able to see a car traveling	
8	northbound on Fifth Avenue?	
9	A. A car by itself? Not until they encroach	
10	the number 3 travel lane.	
11	Q. Do you have any idea is that a park there	
12	that has that mound in it?	
13	A. City View Park. Also attached to a	
14	municipal golf course.	
15	Q. You concluded from what Sergeant Cargile had	
16	told you is that he approached the intersection on a	
17	red traffic signal; correct?	
18	A. Correct. Both he and Ms. Glover said that	
19	she had the green and he had the red.	
20	Q. And the information that she had her	
21	headlights off that you have indicated in your	
22	narrative, that was from Sergeant Cargile; correct?	
23	A. Correct. Then when I went to the hospital,	
24	I asked her, and she I don't remember what she	
25	responded. It was enough that where I felt I could	

		Page 23
1	issue the citation for it.	rugo 20
2	Q. Have you reviewed her deposition testimony?	
3	A. No.	
4	Q. The information you have in your report that	
5	Sergeant Cargile came to a stop and slowly began	
6	moving into the intersection, that information was	
7	entirely from him; correct?	
8	A. That and the physical evidence in the	
9	roadway.	
10	Q. What physical evidence specifically?	
11	A. The fact that the impact from Vehicle 1	
12	had he been moving, there would have been what we call	
13	an offset mark on his part, and there was none. So	
14	the fact that he said that he had come to a stop, and	
15	there was no physical evidence that would say contrary	
16	to that.	
17	Q. Anything else?	
18	A. No. Just those two.	
19	Q. Okay. So after you arrived at the scene,	
20	you had a discussion with Sergeant Cargile. What did	
21	you do next?	
22	A. Did the physical workup on the roadway. Saw	
23	the skid marks. Saw the final rest position for both	
24	vehicles. Measured both the pre and postimpact	
25	skid marks for Vehicle 1. Measured the distance that	

1	Vehicle 2 had traveled and basically what the AOI is,	Page 24
2	area of impact. And then got the information off of	
3	both vehicles. Got his driver's license and then had	
4	the vehicles removed from the scene and then responded	
5	to the hospital follow-up with Ms. Glover.	
6	Q. At the time that you arrived, had both	
7	vehicles been turned off?	
8	A. I believe so.	
9	Q. You indicated that you came up with an AOI.	
10	What did you document as the AOI? Because I didn't	
11	note one.	
12	A. Give me a moment.	
13	Q. Sure. I don't think that's it. I could be	
14	wrong.	
15	A. AOI was eastbound Number 3 travel lane.	
16	It's in the field notes. 26 five west of east and	
17	6.5 feet north of south.	
18	Q. So that's in Exhibit what we've attached	
19	as Exhibit 2 as your notes that you made that day?	
20	A. Correct.	
21	Q. But that's not documented in the accident	
22	report; is that correct? Or am I wrong?	
23	A. No. I haven't seen it yet. But that's	
24	where I got the AOI. Then I put down yeah, refer	
25	to the AOI, but I don't see where I put it down as far	

		Page 25
1	as the exact AOI.	0
2	Q. So according to your report, she traveled	
3	5.5 feet post AOI?	
4	A. Approximately, yes.	
5	Q. And, again, how did you determine the AOI?	
6	A. From the basically, you will have a set	
7	of skid marks. Then what you have is there was no	
8	offset from Vehicle 1. So where there's a difference	
9	of the vehicle's approach to departure, that's the	
10	offset. That's what we would have designated as AOI.	
11	Q. You say "we." Was there anybody else	
12	A. Sorry. Just we as in the department. I.	
13	Q. I understand. I just want to make sure I	
14	clarify it for the record.	
15	A. Uh-huh.	
16	Q. Again, your field notes indicate strike	
17	that.	
18	Did you take any pictures of the skid marks?	
19	A. No.	
20	Q. Did you take any pictures of the lack of	
21	offset?	
22	A. No.	
23	Q. I did note that you did take some pictures,	
24	though; correct?	
25	A. No.	
1		

		Page 26
1	Q. Oh, you didn't take any pictures at all?	
2	A. No. When I got there, I asked if CSI was	
3	going to respond. Someone had already taken the	
4	pictures prior to my arrival. So I've never seen them	
5	nor have I had any copies of them provided to me.	
6	Q. There was some pictures taken by somebody.	
7	A. I think	
8	Q. Sergeant Cargile might	
9	A. One of his staff, one of his officers.	
10	Q. These are obviously at a different time.	
11	The pictures that I have that appear soon after the	
12	collision with pictures of my client and the rescue	
13	vehicles still there, the EMS still there, so it looks	
14	shortly thereafter, still show the vehicles actually	
15	touching.	
16	A. Okay.	
17	Q. Again, I'm just kind of curious on how you	
18	came up with	
19	A. 5.5?	
20	Q. Yes.	
21	A. Because you are coming from first contact	
22	and then how far the vehicle traveled afterwards. So	
23	you have an offset. Then you have what part of the	
24	vehicle right front side impacted the left front	
25	side of the sergeant's truck. And then that's an	

Page 27 approximate movement of the vehicle post area of 1 2 impact. 3 You said approximate. It wasn't measured? Ο. Α. Yeah, it was measured. But we're not using 4 5 a GPS diagram out there where it's accurate within one 6 or two millimeters. That's why I always say 7 approximate. 8 Q. Which is a good point. You used a roll 9 tape? 10 Α. I used a roll tape and a steel tape. That's for all the measurements? 11 Ο. 12 Α. Correct. 13 Did you ever plot this into a CAD program to 0. 14 recreate the physical findings? 15 No, only because I was told that this was Α. considered a minor collision and they weren't going to 16 do a full workup on it. 17 18 All right. That's not something you can do Ο. 19 now; correct? 20 Α. Correct. 21 There's missing physical evidence that you Ο. 22 would need for that to be accomplished; correct? 23 Α. Correct. 24 So, again, I'm just trying to get a sense of 0. 25 how you determined the AOI. Correct me if I'm wrong,

Page 28 but it sounds like you kind of just looked at the 1 2 vehicles, where they were in their rest position, and backed it up from there. Is that a fair statement? 3 The statement -- it's more based on the fact 4 Α. 5 that Sergeant Cargile said that he had not moved prior 6 to the accident. When I looked at the vehicles, both 7 as they were attached and when they were separated, 8 there was no -- if he had kept moving and they hit, 9 then the marks are similar to something like that, 10 depending on speed and weight of the vehicles involved. There was none. This basically is a 11 shearing effect of what Vehicle 1 did to Vehicle 2. 12 13 There's no -- a sideswipe basically. 14 So it's your belief that and it's your 0. assumption that Sergeant Cargile's vehicle didn't move 15 16 to the right at all upon impact? MR. CRAFT: I'll object to the form. You 17 18 said belief and assumption. I know it's like --19 (BY MR. GANZ) You can answer. Ο. 20 Α. I was just waiting for him to get the objection. I always cut him off. 21 22 MR. CRAFT: I'm not sure which one you want, 23 his belief or his assumption. 24 MR. GANZ: Reask my question again. Now I 25 forgot it.

1	(The reporter read the requested
2	portion of the record)
3	THE WITNESS: The vehicle's base, the
4	vehicle's platform consisting of four tires did not
5	shift to the right. The vehicle's upper body, which
6	is a more dynamic stage, can move to the right because
7	the bumper was being sheared, I believe, in this case.
8	So the movement was on top, but not at the platform of
9	the vehicle. Right here. There's no movement of the
10	vehicle to the right to the east from the impact. The
11	movement is up here, which is a dynamic stage based on
12	the suspension. And then the shearing is beginning
13	right there on the left front.
14	Q. (BY MR. GANZ) And it appears as though from
15	these pictures, and correct me if I'm wrong, but at
16	least from that picture you were just pointing at
17	shows the light and a MedicWest vehicle in the
18	background.
19	MR. CRAFT: Is that numbered?
20	MR. GANZ: I don't know which one it is.
21	I'm just trying to get some basic understanding here.
22	Q. (BY MR. GANZ) It appears as though
23	Sergeant Cargile's vehicle impacted the side of her
24	vehicle; isn't that true?
25	A. Well, based on movement of the vehicles,

		Page 30
1	it's going to be Vehicle 1 that impacted Vehicle 2.	Tage 50
2	There's no movement on Vehicle 2 based on my	
3	investigation. So Vehicle 1 strikes Vehicle 2.	
4	Q. Here's a closer picture. It doesn't appear	
5	as though any left fender damage to the police car.	
6	A. The damage to the vehicle to the police	
7	truck was minimum. In fact, we had it driven to the	
8	tow yard. The damage to Vehicle 2 required a tow	
9	truck.	
10	Q. My point was is that it appears, though, the	
11	damage was done to the front of his vehicle; correct?	
12	A. Left front.	
13	Q. But not to the left side of his vehicle?	
14	A. I'd have to take a little better look at the	
15	pictures. But I believe I just put left front to	
16	Vehicle 1's right front A pillar impacted the front of	
17	Vehicle 2, causing damage to both vehicles. And then	
18	this for the vehicle itself. It's not marked on	
19	the	
20	Q. It's not marked on the diagram and	
21	A. No, it's not marked on Vehicle 2's	
22	information sheet. Vehicle 1's information sheet is	
23	marked correctly. Vehicle 2 is not marked.	
24	Q. Specifically, you are referring to page 5?	
25	A. Page 5, first contact and damage areas.	

			Page 31
1	Q.	And again strike that.	
2		Also, it's not documented anywhere in your	
3	report who	ere the damage occurred on the police	
4	vehicle;	correct?	
5	Α.	Yeah. I'm more specific on Vehicle 1's	
6	impact ar	ea than I am on Vehicle 2.	
7	Q.	My question is did you document anywhere	
8	where the	damage is located on Vehicle 2?	
9	Α.	Vehicle 2, left front and front. So I'm	
10	indicating	g that the left front quarter panel and the	
11	front bum	per was compromised.	
12	Q.	That's in your	
13	Α.	Field notes.	
14	Q.	That's Exhibit 2, but not in the	
15	Α.	Not in the actual diagram. Not in the	
16	actual NHP-5 sheet.		
17	Q.	The traffic accident report?	
18	Α.	Correct.	
19	Q.	What assumptions did you make to come to	
20	your AOI?		
21	Α.	Basically, where the vehicles are at rest,	
22	the final	rest position for both vehicles, and the	
23	fact that	Vehicle 2 had not shown any evidence of	
24	being mov	ed sideways.	
25	Q.	You would strike that.	

		Page 32
1	So the physical evidence that you had	
2	mentioned that you noted, skid marks, the final	
3	resting point, all that that you had documented, those	
4	were strike that.	
5	Was anything else that you obtained from the	
6	physical evidence dependent upon any other assumptions	
7	that were provided to you from Sergeant Cargile?	
8	A. No.	
9	Q. Just so I make sure I got it, the skid	
10	marks, obviously, you were able to physically identify	
11	and document?	
12	A. Correct.	
13	Q. That's based upon the physical evidence.	
14	The final resting point besides the assumption that	
15	they hadn't been moved after the impact, you were able	
16	to document that based upon the physical evidence;	
17	correct?	
18	A. Correct.	
19	Q. The pre and postskids are based upon your	
20	determination of AOI; correct?	
21	A. Correct.	
22	Q. Any other physical evidence that you	
23	documented that I hadn't mentioned? Is there	
24	something I'm missing?	
25	A. The only other physical attribute that I	

1	looked at was the downloading of the vehicles' black
2	boxes. And neither vehicle was supported for that.
3	Q. I noted some notes about that. I was going
4	to ask you about some additional equipment about that
5	as well.
6	Neither vehicle had any data on the black
7	boxes; is that a fair statement?
8	A. No. What it is is that you have an air bag
9	control module. Now, the manufacturer can install a
10	device, an accelerometer, as well as a recording
11	capability to capture that in case of an accident,
12	depending if it reaches a certain protocol. But in
13	this case, the Cavalier GM was really good about
14	it. They started earlier than everybody else. They
15	didn't make their Cavaliers online until '96. This
16	was a '95. So they weren't supported. They had the
17	capability. However, GM, for whatever reason, said,
18	hey, we're not going to start that.
19	Ford, however, had started the Expeditions
20	in 2007. This is a 2008. But, evidently, I believe
21	they went to a different manufacturer. So 2008, 2009,
22	and 2010 were not supported. They had the capability,
23	but Ford just decided, hey, we're not going to mess
24	with that this time.
25	Q. So it wasn't that there was no data and it

		Page 34
1	wasn't that the collision didn't meet any kind of	
2	thresholds. It was you determined that neither had	
3	the equipment to record the accident; correct?	
4	A. Yeah, they were not supported for me to do a	
5	download.	
6	Q. Do you know if the strike that.	
7	Was the police vehicle equipped with a	
8	camera?	
9	A. No. None of ours are.	
10	Q. Do you know if the intersection had any kind	
11	of recording of this incident?	
12	A. By law we're not allowed to record at	
13	intersections. The cameras up there are basically two	
14	parts. They are there to sense the vehicles as far as	
15	changing the lights and/or they are used by FAST and	
16	in cases like when we do the NASCAR. They can look at	
17	the traffic flow, but NRS does not allow us to use as	
18	recording devices.	
19	MR. GANZ: Didn't know that.	
20	MR. CRAFT: I didn't either.	
21	Q. (BY MR. GANZ) I've seen some on some news	
22	broadcasts every once in a while.	
23	A. That's because FAST is streaming it live.	
24	But they can't record it.	
25	Q. Gotcha.	

Glover-Armont v. Cargile, et al.

1	MR. CRAFT: Should that be kept
2	confidential?
3	THE WITNESS: No. Because FAST puts that
4	out there when they like when you do the news
5	when they do the news thing, you will see FAST, and
6	they are streaming it live and giving it to the news
7	people. But they are not allowed to record it by law.
8	Q. (BY MR. GANZ) Interesting. All right. If
9	you don't mind taking me through your strike that.
10	Is there anything else that you did after
11	you documented the physical evidence that we just
12	talked about? What did you do next after that?
13	A. Basically then I completed the on-scene
14	investigation and went to the hospital to talk to
15	Ms. Glover.
16	Q. When you went to the hospital, it was your
17	intent to issue her citations based upon your findings
18	at the scene; correct?
19	A. Correct.
20	Q. From there we already talked about it
21	earlier you went back and you completed your
22	report. After going to the hospital, you completed
23	your report and submitted it for review?
24	A. Correct.
25	Q. Then until you were subpoenaed with this,

1	you probably hadn't thought about this particular	Page 36
2	incident; correct?	
3	A. Correct.	
4	Q. Can you take me through your handwritten	
5	notes that I have attached as Exhibit 2?	
6	A. Not a problem.	
7	Q. Four pages there.	
8	A. Should only be two. Oh, the speed analysis	
9	makes it three.	
10	Q. There's four pages. It looks like the first	
11	two are notes. Are those all your handwriting on	
12	those?	
13	A. Correct.	
14	Q. The third page is the citation that was	
15	issued. And then the last page is the speed workup,	
16	4?	
17	A. Yes.	
18	Q. Looking at those pages there, if you don't	
19	mind just reading into the record, if you would,	
20	starting with the first page of Exhibit 2, just so we	
21	have it. I know you have it on yours. Start with	
22	that. Just kind of read so we know what your	
23	handwriting says there if you don't mind.	
24	A. Want me to read everything?	
25	Q. If you don't mind. There's some stuff on	
		Page 37
----	---	---------
1	there I may not I may have some questions for you	Fage 37
2	as you go through it.	
3	A. There's a telephone number listed to the	
4	upper left followed by I believe that's going to be	
5	Vehicle 1's plate: 358-VMF. Expiration would be	
6	8/29/2013. '95 Chevy Cavalier. Blue in color. Four	
7	door. The VIN number. Want me to read the VIN?	
8	Q. No.	
9	A. The insurance company that's associated with	
10	that vehicle was Progressive Northern Insurance with	
11	expiration of $1/12$. Telephone number associated with	
12	that as well as a policy number associated with that.	
13	Q. The first number, the 460 number, where did	
14	you get that information?	
15	A. That I would have probably got from	
16	Sergeant Cargile.	
17	Q. And the rest of the information, where did	
18	you get that from?	
19	A. Either from the vehicle's registration	
20	and/or insurance.	
21	Then to the right is Vehicle 2's	
22	information, showing exempt plate, 52316, associated	
23	with a 2008 Ford Expedition. It's a unit number,	
24	1514, for us and for the City garage to track. A VIN	
25	number. Registered owner would be City of North	

1	Las Vegas. And then Vehicle 2's driver's info.	Page 38
2	Sergeant Cargile. Using the 490 south area command as	
3	the address and his date of birth and his driver's	
4	license number.	
5	Q. That "460," is that your handwriting as well	
6	on top there?	
7	A. Yeah.	
8	Q. Just looks a little different. I didn't	
9	know if somebody else wrote that.	
10	A. No, it's mine.	
11	Q. If you could read starting with the	
12	'95 Chevy.	
13	A. I was going to do a download. Then I	
14	researched to see if they were available for me to	
15	download. I wrote the notes that the '95 Chevy is not	
16	available until '96. Then I put down the 2008	
17	Expedition wasn't supported either. But I wrote down	
18	additionally that 2007 was and then it didn't come	
19	back into effect until 2011, '12, and '13.	
20	Q. The next, are those some of your	
21	measurements?	
22	A. Vehicle 1, 110 feet pre AOI. 5.5 post AOI.	
23	It's a downhill grade. So it's negative 3, which I	
24	also associate with a 1.7 degree downhill.	
25	Q. So the grade, where did you get that	

1	information from?
2	A. I have a smart level that I bring out to the
3	scene.
4	Q. The 1.7 is the
5	A. Degrees. You can translate 3.0 to 1.7 and
6	vice versa.
7	Q. You said that says "5.5." It looks like a
8	5.6.
9	A. Five feet six inches.
10	Q. Five feet six inches. Gotcha. Okay. Then
11	Vehicle 1, the next paragraph there.
12	A. Vehicle 1's right front to Vehicle 2's left
13	front and front. Vehicle 1's A pillar area is the
14	impact area. And then the AOI would be the eastbound
15	travel lane, number 3 travel lane, and then 26.5 west
16	of east. 6.5 north of south. And I used the
17	southeast corner as the reference point.
18	Q. So using the southeast corner as a reference
19	point, it says 26.51; is that correct?
20	A. No. 26 five. That's just to indicate a
21	foot notation.
22	Q. It's a little long.
23	A. Yeah.
24	Q. So 26 five inches west of east
25	A. Correct.

40

		Dago
1	Q and 6.5	Page
2	A. North of south.	
3	Q. It was your determination that the area of	
4	impact occurred in the third lane within the eastbound	
5	travel on Cheyenne; correct?	
6	A. Correct.	
7	Q. That would be just to make sure for the	
8	record purposes third lane would be the southmost	
9	travel lane; correct?	
10	A. The protocol for travel within state of	
11	Nevada per NHP-5 is number 1, number 2, number 3,	
12	3 being closest to the curb, 1 being closest to the	
13	center.	
14	Q. Then you had a smaller piece of paper from a	
15	notebook, looks like, that you also took some notes on	
16	as well; correct?	
17	A. No. That's not my handwriting other than	
18	the corrective lenses part of it. Somebody wrote that	
19	down. Could have been Sergeant Cargile or one of his	
20	officers got that information the engine that	
21	responded, the MedicWest unit responded, where they	
22	were taking Ms. Glover, the information on Ms. Glover,	
23	her name, date of birth, social security, height,	
24	weight, color hair, color eyes with a driver's	
25	license. Then when I looked up the driver's license	

		Page 41
1	to make sure it was valid, I wrote down corrective	-9
2	lenses, she was required to have, and then her address	
3	and a phone number which I believe would be associated	
4	with Ms. Glover and then the other numbers below I	
5	don't know. Sorry, that would have been the case	
6	number and the time that sarge called it out.	
7	Q. Sergeant Cargile?	
8	A. Yeah.	
9	Q. You don't know whose handwriting this is?	
10	A. No.	
11	MR. GANZ: Counsel, do you have any problem	
12	afterwards if we redact her social out of that? I	
13	didn't realize her social was in there.	
14	MR. CRAFT: No problem.	
15	Q. (BY MR. GANZ) The next page is a citation	
16	that you issued?	
17	A. Correct.	
18	Q. Does it indicate on there what time she	
19	signed off on it or that you generated it or anything	
20	like that? That says issued date and time at 4:41 in	
21	the morning.	
22	A. Right. That would have been probably the	
23	time that I saw her at the hospital.	
24	Q. Is there any indication in your report to	
25	indicate what time you arrived at the scene?	

1	A. No. That would have been with the radio
2	notes. I would call out when I was en route, and I
3	would call out when I arrived. But there's no place
4	for us to put that on the report.
5	Q. Because I have an arrival time on the bottom
6	right there of 1:53. Is that somebody else's arrival
7	time?
8	A. Where's that?
9	Q. Page 1 of the report.
10	A. What happens is that's the when it's
11	the first officer there. Since he's involved, he
12	calls it out. At 1:55 it's dispatched 0153, and
13	arrival time the same. All numbers are the same.
14	Q. Got it. There's a citation in here for
15	failure to for her not having her headlights on;
16	correct?
17	A. Correct.
18	Q. That information was entirely taken from
19	Sergeant Cargile; correct?
20	MR. CRAFT: Objection. Misstates his prior
21	testimony.
22	THE WITNESS: Yes, and then when I talked to
23	her at the hospital. I don't remember anything that
24	would say that it was not accurate. That's why I
25	issued the citation.
1	

Glover-Armont v. Cargile, et al.

		Page 43
1	Q. (BY MR. GANZ) I asked you earlier about	Ū
2	your memory of that conversation. We didn't talk	
3	about the headlights at all. Do you remember	
4	specifically asking her that?	
5	A. I remember going there asking her what her	
6	recollection of the accident was, how fast she thought	
7	she was going. Basic questions. And then the fact	
8	that Sergeant Cargile had said that she was running	
9	without headlights. Again, I didn't keep any notes of	
10	that. If I wrote the cite, then I was comfortable	
11	writing cite for that.	
12	Q. My point is it's not your testimony that	
13	she admitted that she was running without her	
14	headlights, is it?	
15	A. No.	
16	Q. You just don't have a memory one way or the	
17	other?	
18	A. Right.	
19	Q. Assuming you didn't get that information	
20	from her, the only other source of that information	
21	would have been Sergeant Cargile; correct?	
22	A. Correct.	
23	Q. You didn't do any kind of hot shock?	
24	A. No lamp analysis was done.	
25	Q. Do you know if a lamp analysis could have	

Page 44 been done? 1 2 I don't remember if the headlights were Α. fractured. If they were fractured, then, yes, that 3 could have been done. 4 5 Ο. But you don't have any memory one way or the 6 other? 7 No. Α. 8 Ο. When -- strike that. Do you know North Las Vegas's policy 9 10 regarding running Code 3? Is it required that they 11 run with both lights and siren? 12 Α. Yes. 13 Ο. And had Sergeant Cargile not been running both lights and siren, he would have been in violation 14 15 of that policy? 16 Α. Had he not, yes. Did you do any kind of analysis about how 17 Ο. 18 fast or maybe you have some general understanding of how fast an officer would have to go in order to 19 20 outrun his siren? Do you know what I'm asking? It's usually can you outdrive your 21 Α. headlights and your emergency lights and your siren. 22 Every vehicle has a different range, depending where 23 they put the siren and what type of siren they have 24 25 and what pattern they are running on the siren.

45

		Page
1	Because there's all different kinds of patterns.	
2	Q. Did you do any kind of analysis in this case	
3	about that issue?	
4	A. No.	
5	Q. You mentioned a couple times referred to	
6	Sergeant Cargile. Is he a supervisor of yours?	
7	A. No. Patrol supervisor.	
8	Q. He's a	
9	A. Patrol supervisor.	
10	Q. Has he ever been a supervisor of yours?	
11	A. No.	
12	Q. Have you ever worked with him in the same	
13	detail?	
14	A. No.	
15	Q. Did you do any kind of measurements on the	
16	angles of impact at all?	
17	A. No.	
18	Q. Did you do any kind of analysis of the speed	
19	of Sergeant Cargile's vehicle?	
20	A. No.	
21	Q. Were you made aware of any witnesses to the	
22	accident?	
23	A. No.	
24	Q. Did you come up with any kind of	
25	calculations with regards to delta-Vs in this case?	

Glover-Armont v. Cargile, et al.

		Page 46
1	A. No. I wasn't asked to provide one.	3
2	Normally I would do that with a more what we call	
3	colinear impact. A sideswipe, it's hard to get a	
4	delta-V on it. You can get one if you can associate a	
5	delta-V with one or both vehicles. I didn't do one on	
6	this one, nor was I asked to do it.	
7	Q. Is that something you would be able to do	
8	from the information you have now?	
9	A. No.	
10	Q. Just again I want to make sure I understand	
11	your opinion as to what kind of impact occurred here.	
12	Is it your opinion that the Vehicle 1 impacted the	
13	left front of the police vehicle? In other words,	
14	when I say "left front," I'm talking about the left	
15	fender, front of the wheel.	
16	A. Based on how I wrote the field notes, yes,	
17	the left front and front. I'm saying that it caught	
18	part of the left front. Could be associated with the	
19	quarter panel or just the bumper itself.	
20	Q. But it's not your opinion that the police	
21	vehicle hit the side of Vehicle No. 1?	
22	A. Correct.	
23	Q. Would that change your analysis if that did	
24	occur that way?	
25	A. No, because the only thing I do is with I	

have what we call a strike and a target vehicle. 1 2 Usually the striking vehicle -- I usually will list it Vehicle No. 1 just so I keep them straight. 3 Vehicle 2, the not-at-fault vehicle -- I mean, the 4 bullet vehicle would be the at-fault vehicle. Target 5 vehicle would be the not-at-fault vehicle. I usually 6 7 keep that. It's not a hundred percent rule by any 8 means. 9 From what I'm gathering, did you find that Ο.

9 Q. From what I'm gathering, did you lind that
10 Sergeant Cargile had any fault in causing this
11 collision?

I didn't put him down for any partial 12 Α. No. 13 culpability because I thought that he had his lights and sirens on. Vehicle 1's operator said she saw the 14 lights, didn't hear the siren. However, he abided by 15 16 what the NRS stated he was required to do. Then in addition, the fact that she saw the lights -- that's 17 18 what I put down. She failed to use due care upon approaching the intersection. I didn't cite her for 19 it, but -- she also -- basically, had she not locked 20 up the vehicle -- she doesn't have ABS brakes. So 21 22 she's not able to maneuver out. So she locks up the vehicle. That vehicle is just basically -- she's 23 going right towards his vehicle based on the 24 25 nomenclature of the roadway and the crown of the

		Page 48
1	roadway. There's just no way to avoid that there.	. ugo ro
2	He's inching out to do I thought he was doing his	
3	due diligence to make sure he could clear. Then when	
4	he felt he saw the vehicle come headlights no	
5	headlights, he stopped. Then it was on her now to	
6	proceed safely by or come to a stop prior to the	
7	intersection. She did neither.	
8	Q. The fact that you just indicated that he was	
9	inching out, again, that is completely from	
10	Sergeant Cargile; correct?	
11	A. Correct.	
12	Q. There's no physical evidence to indicate	
13	that one way or the other, is there?	
14	A. Not to support that, no.	
15	Q. Did you rely on any particular journal,	
16	article, or any kind of publication that you would	
17	rely on in coming to your opinions at all?	
18	A. Just based on previous training. Nothing	
19	particular.	
20	Q. It wasn't like you went out and got a	
21	specific article or text that you had in coming to	
22	your conclusions in your report; correct?	
23	A. Correct.	
24	Q. Did you ever come up with the weight of the	
25	vehicles?	

Because, again, this was considered a 1 Α. No. minor collision and not a full workup was asked for or 2 3 done. Your speed workup, if you don't mind, take 4 Q. 5 you through your speed workup. Your concluding 6 opinion was is that she was traveling at how fast 7 prior to braking? 8 Α. At the application of the skid marks she was 9 doing approximately 47 miles per hour. That's conservative in nature. 10 You have speed number 1 in miles per hour, 11 0. and then you have speed number 2 under formula inputs. 12 13 Α. Right. Speed number 1 is just based on the 5.5 coming back from the first contact between the 14 15 vehicles and her sliding to stop. That would show 16 approximate impact speed of 10 miles per hour on her vehicle acting on his vehicle. Then if you take it 17 18 back, then there's another 46 miles per hour. But it's not what we call a linear equation. 19 You can't 20 add the two. It's a speed workup that requires a square root, and that's what brings it to 47. 21 What did you use -- what assumptions did you 22 Ο. 23 make in coming to these opinions? 24 The drag factor for the area. And .65 is Α. 25 relatively conservative. I've done speed workup out

		Page 50
1	there for fatals, and I've gotten up to .7, .75,	. 9
2	depending on the vehicle and the braking system. So I	
3	usually use .65 when I don't do any skid test or drag	
4	factor. That's benefit derived by the operator. Then	
5	I did measure the downhill grade and took that into	
6	account.	
7	Q. So the drag factor of .65 was used as a	
8	result of the fact that it was a downhill slope with a	
9	3 percent grade?	
10	A. Correct.	
11	Q. Any other assumptions?	
12	A. No.	
13	Q. Those are the formulas you used or put into	
14	the computer that came up with your speeds?	
15	A. Correct. I do it by hand as well, and then	
16	I confirm it by the program itself.	
17	Q. At least from this analysis, it was your	
18	opinion that she was traveling at least at 10 miles an	
19	hour plus at the time of the impact?	
20	A. Correct.	
21	Q. Did you strike that.	
22	I don't know if I just said this, but that	
23	was at the time of impact; correct?	
24	A. Correct. The first contact interaction	
25	between the two vehicles.	

		Page 51
1	Q. And we don't know what Sergeant Cargile's	Page 51
2	speed was at the time of impact or any other time;	
3	correct?	
4	MR. CRAFT: Objection. Misstates his prior	
5	testimony.	
6	THE WITNESS: The assumption was based on	
7	that it was zero for him.	
8	Q. (BY MR. GANZ) Have we covered all of your	
9	opinions that you've outlined in your report?	
10	A. I believe so.	
11	Q. Is there any other opinions that you have	
12	that are not contained in your report?	
13	A. No, sir.	
14	Q. Any other conversations that you had with	
15	Sergeant Cargile or Ms. Glover-Armont that you have	
16	any memory of from any point in time?	
17	A. I don't believe I ever spoke to her after	
18	the visitation at the hospital. And I'm not on the	
19	Collision Review Board, so I don't believe I ever had	
20	spoke with sarge about this afterwards.	
21	Q. Tell me I don't know what a Collision	
22	Review Board is. Can you tell me about that?	
23	A. Just that the department reviews any and all	
24	crashes between officers and the public.	
25	Q. Did they do that in this case?	

Page 52 I believe so. I believe they do them all, 1 Α. all of them. 2 3 Were you asked to testify at that particular Ο. 4 hearing? 5 Α. No. 6 Ο. Do they produce reports or is this something 7 that goes in someone's file? I believe it's treated like an IA 8 Α. 9 investigation, but not exactly as an IA. It's a confidential thing. They don't publish what their 10 11 findings were, nor would they tell me. You mentioned earlier that the police 12 0. 13 vehicle was driven away. 14 Α. Yes. 15 Sounded like you had some basis for the --Ο. 16 or knowledge about where it was taken and what was done there. Can you tell me a little about that? 17 18 Α. Just automatically any vehicles involved in 19 a collision are taken to the garage so that mechanics can check them out, make sure that no damage has been 20 done that would impair its safety. 21 22 Ο. But you didn't partake in that, particularly 23 in this case, did you? 24 Α. No. 25 MR. GANZ: I don't think I have anything

53

1	else. Look at my notes real quick. Okay?	Page S
2	MR. CRAFT: Sure.	
3	Q. (BY MR. GANZ) I just want to go through the	
4	accident report and see if there's anything I missed	
5	here. It says roadway character. It says straight	
6	and level. Doesn't actually indicate a grade or a	
7	hillcrest. Why would you have noted that under there	
8	on page 1?	
9	A. Because the program has certain default	
10	values. I believe I put it	
11	Q. You did on the first page. You noted the	
12	slope.	
13	A. Right. It has default. Instead of putting	
14	it over here, I put it over on the roadway grade so	
15	that I can show that it was measured and what the	
16	downhill slope was. If you look here, there's no	
17	boxes filled in here because if there's anything that	
18	happens in the intersection, then these boxes are left	
19	blank. It has certain default and protocol values	
20	built into it.	
21	Q. You have this as an angle collision. How	
22	come?	
23	A. Because the protocol says that if it's not	
24	head on, it's not rear end, and it doesn't involve a	
25	collision with a nonvehicle, that's how you list it.	

It's not a true sideswipe because that would be the 1 vehicle is like this or like this. So anything other 2 than that, other than colinear is considered an angle. 3 I noted in your narrative that you indicated 4 Q. that he was -- that Sergeant Cargile was responding to 5 6 a shots fired call with a confirmed victim. Why is 7 that important that he was responding to a call with a confirmed victim? 8 9 Α. It shows the premise why he was running code. He wasn't going to lunch or running late to see 10 11 somebody. He was actually responding to a call that required Code 3 activation. It didn't have to be put 12 13 in there. A lot of times the parties involved in this -- insurance companies, this is the only document 14 they will see. So I try to put as much in here so 15 16 that they have a better understanding of what happened. 17 18 Do you believe that the hill that you had Ο. identified in here had any contributing factor to 19 causing this collision in any way? 20 21 Α. Yes. 22 Tell me how. Ο. 23 Because it required the operation of the Α. Vehicle 2 to move into the travel lane, eastbound 24

25 travel lane, to clear the eastbound travel lanes.

		Page 55
1	Q. And also because Vehicle 1 couldn't see him	Page 55
2	until he was actually into the intersection; correct?	
3	A. Correct.	
4	Q. Paragraph it's like the third paragraph	
5	down. Says, Vehicle 1's operator stated.	
6	A. Right.	
7	Q. That's from your conversation with her?	
8	A. Conversation at the hospital.	
9	Q. It says in here that Vehicle 1's operator	
10	stated that she saw Vehicle 2's emergency lights	
11	activated as she approached the intersection but did	
12	not hear the vehicle's siren.	
13	A. Right. She said she saw the lights, but she	
14	doesn't remember hearing the siren.	
15	Q. It says she did not hear the vehicle's	
16	siren; correct?	
17	A. More definitive, yeah, did not hear it.	
18	Q. And although Sergeant Cargile said that he	
19	had his sirens on?	
20	A. I believe that's what he told me. I think	
21	the term he used, he was running Code 3. To me, I	
22	take that as lights and sirens. You would have to be	
23	more definitive with Sergeant Cargile on that one.	
24	That's how I took it.	
25	Q. Assuming that Ms. Glover-Armont had her	

		Dago E4
1	lights on, would your opinions in this accident have	Page 56
2	changed?	
3	A. No. To me that wasn't a contributing factor	
4	on her part. And the sergeant had recognized the	
5	vehicles without the lights on. That wasn't a	
6	contributing part on his. He saw the vehicle. He was	
7	just pointing out that there was no lights.	
8	MR. GANZ: Thank you very much. I	
9	appreciate your time.	
10	MR. CRAFT: I might have a couple follow-up.	
11	EXAMINATION	
12	BY MR. CRAFT:	
13	Q. Normally I wouldn't, but just to clean up a	
14	couple things.	
15	When you visited Ms. Glover-Armont at the	
16	hospital, you indicated to her that you were citing	
17	her for driving without her headlights; correct?	
18	A. Yes.	
19	Q. When you said that, did she deny driving	
20	without her headlights?	
21	A. No. My recollection was that she did not	
22	say anything that deterred me from citing her. So she	
23	wasn't definitive. It would have been something that	
24	she had to be definitive in saying no, I had my	
25	headlights on. The sergeant was wrong. It was more	

		Page 57
1	like, I don't remember or I might not have had them	
2	on. Something on that basis where I felt comfortable	
3	issuing that cite.	
4	Q. As far as the scene of the accident, were	
5	there any skid marks from Sergeant Cargile's vehicle	
6	as he was moving forward?	
7	A. No.	
8	Q. Was there any other indication that he had	
9	locked up his brakes or skidded to a stop at the area	
10	of impact?	
11	A. No.	
12	Q. Had Cargile's vehicle been moving forward at	
13	the time of impact, how would the scene have looked	
14	different?	
15	MR. GANZ: Objection. Assumes facts.	
16	THE WITNESS: As I stated earlier, had he	
17	been moving forward, the offset would have been	
18	definitive for both vehicles and they would have moved	
19	off based on his vehicle being heavier than her	
20	vehicle and she was sliding to a stop. It would have	
21	put the vehicles out more eastbound, if not northeast.	
22	MR. GANZ: My objection was not assumes	
23	facts. It should have been incomplete hypothetical.	
24	I apologize.	
25	Q. (BY MR. CRAFT) But that was not the case;	

		Page 58
1	correct?	
2	A. Correct.	
3	Q. If you had felt that Cargile was at fault	
4	for this accident, would you have cited him?	
5	A. No. By policy we don't cite. It's referred	
6	to the chief and then to the city attorney.	
7	Q. But you didn't feel that he was at fault for	
8	this accident?	
9	A. No. I would have put in here if I felt he	
10	had partial culpability. I've done that with other	
11	officer-involved accidents. I put in there if they	
12	have some culpability. Never black and white always.	
13	MR. CRAFT: I have no further questions.	
14	Thank you.	
15	FURTHER EXAMINATION	
16	BY MR. GANZ:	
17	Q. The skid marks you said there weren't any	
18	skid marks for the Cargile vehicle, but you didn't	
19	document that there were not skid marks either, did	
20	you?	
21	A. With the absence of them, I wouldn't have	
22	stated that. I looked for them, just made sure that	
23	he didn't slide into the stop, but there was no skid	
24	marks. So if there's none, I would have not noted it.	
25	Q. My point is you used skid marks in order to	

1	come up with her speed workup.
2	A. Correct.
3	Q. You didn't do a speed workup for him;
4	correct?
5	A. Correct.
6	Q. So there wasn't a notation of absence of
7	skid marks either is my point.
8	A. No, I did not make mention of that, no.
9	Q. You ever been in that area without during
10	about that period of time as far as the intersection
11	of Fifth and Cheyenne?
12	A. Yes.
13	Q. Is it even possible to drive without your
14	headlights on?
15	A. Coming into that, yes, because it's well lit
16	there. It's darker going westbound. Eastbound is
17	more well lit because you have a business over here to
18	your northeast. You're coming into the Flying J,
19	which is now the Morton Travel Center, and there are
20	headlights there are streetlights and lamps
21	available that were working at that time. So it would
22	have been more lit than normal. It's the fact if you
23	were going westbound. It's extremely dark.
24	Q. But where she was at when as she was
25	approaching the intersection, at least 110 feet back,
I	

		Page 60
1	if not further before she recognized that there was a	r ugo oo
2	potential hazard, there's no streetlights over there,	
3	is there?	
4	A. There is space larger. They are elongated	
5	further from each other. So it's a darker area.	
б	Q. You indicated that again, I just want to	
7	make sure I got this right.	
8	Had he been partially culpable, you would	
9	have sent it off to the captain as well as the city	
10	attorney's office?	
11	A. It would have went to my supervisor and then	
12	it would have went up the chain.	
13	Q. You have, if I remember your testimony	
14	earlier about the 20, 25 or so City vehicle	
15	collisions, you have never found a City vehicle a	
16	hundred percent culpable; is that a fair statement?	
17	A. Yes.	
18	Q. So you've never had to do that process?	
19	A. No.	
20	MR. GANZ: Okay. Thank you very much.	
21	MR. CRAFT: Thank you for your time.	
22	THE WITNESS: You're welcome.	
23	(The deposition was concluded	
24	at 2:33 p.m.)	
25	* * * * *	

		Page 61
1	CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT	Fage OT
2	I, OFFICER JIM BYRNE, deponent herein, do	
3	hereby certify and declare the within and foregoing	
4	transcription to be my deposition in said action,	
5	subject to any corrections I have heretofore	
б	submitted; and that I have read, corrected, and do	
7	hereby affix my signature to said deposition.	
8		
9		
10		
11	OFFICER JIM BYRNE, Deponent	
12		
13	Subscribed and sworn to before me this	
14	day of,	
15		
16		
17		
18	STATE OF NEVADA)	
19	ss: COUNTY OF CLARK)	
20		
21		
22	Notary Public	
23		
24		
25		

1	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER
2	
3	I, Marnita J. Goddard, CCR No. 344, a Certified Court Reporter licensed by the State of
4	Nevada, do hereby certify:
5 6	That I reported the deposition of the witness, OFFICER JIM BYRNE, commencing on Wednesday, October 1, 2014, at the hour of 1:05 p.m.;
0 7	
/	That prior to being examined, the witness was by me first duly sworn to testify to the truth, the
8	whole truth, and nothing but the truth; that I thereafter transcribed my related shorthand notes into
9	typewriting and that the typewritten transcript of
10	said deposition is a complete, true, and accurate record of testimony provided by the witness at said time.
11	
12	I further certify (1) that I am not a relative or employee of an attorney or counsel of any of the parties, nor a relative or employee of any
13	attorney or counsel involved in said action, nor a person financially interested in the action, and (2)
14	that pursuant to NRCP 30(e), transcript review by the witness was not requested.
15	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my
16	hand in my office in the County of Clark, State of Nevada, this day of, 2014.
17	
18	
19	Marnita J. Goddard, RPR, CCR No. 344
20	harmitea 5. coadara, hint, cen ho. 511
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	



¹ ACCIDENT RECONSTRUCTION & FAILURE ANALYSIS

A Proud Partner of the



RECONSTRUCTION REPORT

FEBRUARY 18, 2015

GLOVER-ARMONT VS. NORTH LAS VEGAS PD

Ms. MARJORIE HAUF

GANZ & HAUF

REFERENCE: 14149

INTRODUCTION

Exhibit-A, LLC was contacted by the law firm of Ganz & Hauf on July 28, 2014 relative to a two (2) motor vehicle collision that occurred on November 5, 2012. The incident occurred on Cheyenne Avenue at the intersection of 5th Street in North Las Vegas, Nevada. The reported time of the incident was 01:53 (1:53 AM).

The objective of this project was to perform a reconstruction of the subject accident with an emphasis on vehicle speed, time and distance and visibility. The task was performed through a completion of the following tasks:

- 1) Review of the Traffic Accident Report (TAR).
- 2) Review photographs of the accident scene
- 3) Review vehicle specifications relative to a 1995 Chevrolet Cavalier
- 4) Review vehicle specifications relative to a 2007 Ford Expedition
- 5) Perform and inspection of the accident site and map the subject intersection & surrounding geometry
- 6) Generate a scaled site diagram of the intersection
- 7) Review reference material
- 8) Perform a reconstruction analysis relative to time/distance, speed and visibility
- 9) Generate a report

QUALIFICATIONS

I am a graduate of Texas State University with a Bachelors degree in Technology. My professional career includes 17 years of experience performing traffic accident analysis and reconstruction and includes a multitude of specialized education classes relevant to the accident reconstruction profession. My curriculum vitae (CV) is attached as Appendix A of this report.

I am currently the owner/operator of Exhibit-A, LLC (dba Crashteams Las Vegas) and I am fully accredited by the Accreditation Commission for Traffic Accident Reconstruction (ACTAR #2068). My fee for this case is \$195/hour.

INVESTIGATION

Subsequent to the initial contact, the following items were supplied for review:

- 1) A copy of the Traffic Accident Report (TAR) dated 11/5/12 as completed by J. Byrne (badge no. 956)
- 2) Nine (9) digital color photographs of the accident scene and subject vehicles
- 3) Vehicle maintenance records re: subject Ford police unit
- 4) 113 digital color photographs of the subject Chevrolet Cavalier
- 5) Several legal documents including, complaint, interrogatories and production documents
- 6) A copy of the deposition transcript of Sergeant John Cargile dated 10/1/14
- 7) A copy of the deposition transcript of Officer Jim Byrne dated 10/1/14
- 8) Several medical related documents for Ms. Glover (not reviewed relative to this project)
- 9) A copy of the deposition transcripts of MS. Glover dated 8/7/14

It is reported within the Traffic Accident Report (TAR) that: "V#1 (Glover Chevrolet) was traveling eastbound in the #3 travel lane on Cheyenne, approaching the intersection of 5th St. V#2 (Cargile Ford), a marked NLVPD patrol vehicle (unit #1514) was traveling northbound on 5th with emergency lights and siren activated, approaching the intersection of Cheyenne. The operator, a patrol SGT., was responding to a shots fired call, with a confirmed victim. Both drivers stated that V#1 had a green traffic signal and that V#2 had a red traffic signal. V#2's operator reported that V#1 was traveling without the vehicle's headlights on at this time (during the hours of darkness), as the vehicle approached the intersection.

As V#2 approached the intersection on a red light, V#2's operator came to a stop and slowly began moving into the intersection in an attempt to cross the intersection (due to a large hill in the city view park which obstructs northbound traffic's vision, V#2's operator had to move partially into the intersection, in order to be able to observe eastbound traffic).

V#1's operator stated that she saw V#2's emergency lights activated as she approached the intersection, but did not hear the vehicle's siren. V#1's operator failed to use due care upon approaching the intersection in violation of NRS 484B.603-Duty of a driver to decrease speed under certain circumstances...In addition, V#1 failed to yield the right of way to V#2 in violation of NRS 484B.267-Operation of vehicle on approach of authorized emergency vehicle or official vehicle of regulatory agency...

V#1 left approx 110' of 4-wheel skidmarks in an attempt to avoid a collision with V#2 which had partially encroached the eastbound #3 travel lane in order to clear the intersection (#3 travel lane is approx 14' wide & 15.5' from curb to bots dots, V#2 encroached approx. 6.5' from curb line in order to clear traffic).

V#1's right front ("A" Pillar) impacted the front of V#2, causing damage to both vehicles. V#1 then traveled approx. 5.5' Post-AOI, before coming to rest in the eastbound #3 travel lane (total skidmarks 115.5').

V#1's operator was transported to north vista hospital for medical attention for her neck and head pain and was listed in stable condition at north vista."

According to historic data, the weather conditions near the time of the incident (1:53 AM) were dry and clear with 10.0 miles visibility. US Naval Observatory data indicate that the incident occurred approximately 9 hours after sunset and 4.5 hours after moonrise. The moon is not considered a significant source of ambient light; therefore, any lighting in the vicinity of the incident would be from localized artificial lighting.

INVESTIGATION

I have reviewed the deposition transcripts of both involved parties as well as the investigating officer. Portions of their transcripts have been provided below to reveal each party's account of the subject incident.

DEPOSITION TESTIMONY OF SERGEANT JOHN CARGILE (V2 DRIVER)

Q. Can you describe in detail how this wreck occurred?

A. Basically, I was running lights and sirens going which would be northbound on Fifth Street as I approached Cheyenne, the intersection with Cheyenne. I was preparing to make a left-hand turn and go westbound on Cheyenne... ...At that point, then I came to a stop prior to the intersection as typically we do, because I know there was one or two vehicles -- I don't recall like make or models of vehicles on the other side of the intersection. That we then will do something where we will change. We have four different siren tones that are on our vehicle. What we do is we'll push from button to button to button. It changes the sound, the tone, how loud it goes, in order to make sure everybody that's in the intersection or nearby is gathering their attention to my patrol vehicle. Then I started to -- once I believed there was no oncoming traffic on either east or westbound on Cheyenne, I started to encroach into the intersection to get ready to make my lefthand turn. As soon as I started to encroach into the intersection, I heard the vehicle lock up its brakes. And it was to my left. So I noticed it was a small car now that was traveling eastbound on Cheyenne approaching the intersection. Two things occurred to me. I noticed it was a small dark-colored vehicle and it had no headlights or anything on the vehicle as it approached. At that point I stopped as that vehicle was locking up its brakes. There's that point in there where I realized I can't move or go anywhere, but knowing that the vehicle mostly likely was going to end up striking the front of my vehicle. Once the collision occurred, then I called out on the radio..."

Q. First of all, how long had you stopped before you proceeded into the intersection?

A. I would -- probably five to six seconds. It's not a whole lot of time. Once I stopped, then it's just a matter of just visually clearing each intersection as I go.

Q. When you say you stopped prior to the intersection and changed your tone, were you stopped behind that stop bar?

A. Yes. Stopped behind the line, yes.

Q. Sure. Would you agree with me that that hill, the fence, and the foliage on that corner obstructs the view of somebody who is sitting in the northbound Fifth Avenue -- obstructs the view of anybody coming eastbound on Cheyenne? Would you agree with that general concept?

A. Yeah. All that goes into play.

Q. And it's your testimony that you were stopped at the time of impact; correct? **A. Correct.**

Q. So when you heard the vehicle, you immediately applied your brakes? A. Correct.

Q. And didn't move any further? **A. Correct.**

Q. How fast were you traveling from your point of stopping before the stop bar and the time that you heard the vehicle to the left?

A. Couple miles per hour. It was – basically it was just getting this vehicle into motion and then hearing it and then applying the brakes and stopping.

Q. Did you take any evasive action once you heard her vehicle?

A. No. I just kept my vehicle on the brake. At that point, I said -- I felt it was going to be minor, but most likely I was going to be struck. So I just maintained my position. There wasn't going to be a whole lot of time for me to do anything else.

Q. And it's your testimony that as the siren is going, you heard squealing of tires to the left? **A. Correct.**

Q. Do you believe that you could have avoided this crash in any way? A. No.

Q. Do you believe you have any fault for causing this crash at all? **A. No.**

Q. Just to be clear, when you entered the Cheyenne roadway, your light for northbound travel on Fifth Avenue was red; correct?

A. The traffic light was red, yes.

Q. Do you also agree that a driver of an emergency vehicle, regardless whether or not they're running with lights and sirens or lights or sirens, must not enter an intersection on a red light until they're sure that it's safe to do so?

A. Yes.

DEPOSITION TESTIMONY OF MS SAPONZCA GLOVER-ARMONT (V1 DRIVER)

Q: Okay. As you approached the intersection on Cheyenne as it approached Fifth Street, just describe what you saw.

A. It's just morning, dark. I'm going down Cheyenne. I am approaching the green light. As I go through the light, I look to my right, and that's where I see the police truck at, and it's getting ready to hit me.

Q: How far were you from the intersection when you first saw the police car?

A. I was maybe -- I don't know. Maybe 50 to a hundred feet, maybe. I'm not 100 percent sure, because I'm just traveling through the green light. So maybe 50 to a hundred feet, maybe, maybe a little bit more than that.

Q At what point? On Cheyenne, where was your vehicle when you first noticed that there was a police car there?

A When I was entering into the intersection.

Q At that time, how fast were you going? A Maybe about -- I'm going downhill, so maybe about 40, 45.

Q Is it your testimony that while you were driving through the intersection, both cars were moving, and his hit you in the side?

A. Yes.

Q Okay. When you first saw the police vehicle on Fifth Street, what was your immediate reaction? What did you do?

A. Slam on my brakes.

Q. Can you estimate how much time it took between when you first saw the vehicle there and when you were able to apply the brakes?

A Maybe a couple of seconds, maybe.

Q. At the time of the accident, did you have your headlights on? **A. Yes.**

Q. Okay. On the second page of the report during the narrative portion, in the very top paragraph where it says, "Both drivers stated that Vehicle No. 1" -- that would be your vehicle -- "had a green traffic signal, and the Vehicle 2" -- the police car -- "had a red traffic signal. Vehicle 2's operator reported that Vehicle 1 was traveling without the vehicle's headlights on at this time (during the hours of darkness), as the vehicle approached the intersection," do you agree with that statement or disagree? **A. I disagree.**

Q. Why is that?

A. Because my car, that car I had then was a 1995 Cavalier, and if you don't turn the headlight -- if you don't turn the lights on, the dashboard is completely dark. So my dashboard was not completely dark.

Q. Okay. So your recollection is because your dashboard was lit up, that meant that your headlights were on? **A. Yes.**

Q. I am handing you a photograph that was produced in discovery in this case. Does this photograph actually represent the interior of your car at the time of the accident? A. Yes.

Q. Does this depict the switch that you used to turn your headlights on and off? A. Yes.

Q Is it correct that the switch, at this time, is in the off position? **A. Yes.**

Q. Does that change your recollection as to whether or not you had your headlights on prior to the accident? **A. No.**

Q. Why not?

A. Because the officer that was sitting beside me reached in, turned off my car, and apparently he must have turned the headlights off, too, because he was telling me -- I was -- I remember holding my head, and -- because I was really groggy, kind of like, from the impact. I hit my head on the steering wheel. And he kept saying, "You need to turn your car off." So I didn't turn my car off. I didn't touch the headlights. But I know my headlights were on, because my dashboard was lit up.

DEPOSITION TESTIMONY OF OFFICER JIM BYRNE (INVESTIGATING OFFICER)

Q. When you showed up at the scene, what do you remember seeing?

A. Basically, both vehicles were still in their final rest position. If I remember right, it was just Sergeant Cargile that was there by himself. There was nobody else.

Q. So when you -- again, when you arrived, he was the only one there. Is it fair to say that all the information that you received in coming to your conclusions was from Sergeant Cargile? A. Correct.

Q. Did you ever take a statement from her? [Glover] **A. No.**

Q. What information, if any, did you get from her?

A. I went there[Hospital] and told her that I was investigating her collision with our vehicle and that I was here to issue two citations and then if she had anything she wanted to add to what was told to me at the scene, and she said no.

Q. At least in this particular instance, your agency investigates its own City vehicle accidents; is that correct? **A. Officer-involved collisions, yes.**

Q. So after you saw her in the hospital, what did you do next in order to complete your report? A. Conducted a speed analysis to make sure -- I looked out there at the scene, and I didn't think she was speeding. However, I wanted to do an analysis to make sure that she wasn't exceeding the 50-mile-per-hour speed limit there. She wasn't. Did that. Concluded that. There was no additional charges on her.

Q. You listed, if I'm not mistaken, NRS – make sure I've got the right number here. What was the NRS that you listed?

A. I listed two. Due care and then also listed the violation of 484B.267 for operation of a vehicle upon approach of an authorized emergency vehicle.

Q. You concluded from what Sergeant Cargile had told you is that he approached the intersection on a red traffic signal; correct?

A. Correct. Both he and Ms. Glover said that she had the green and he had the red.

Q. And the information that she had her headlights off that you have indicated in your narrative, that was from Sergeant Cargile; correct?

A. Correct. Then when I went to the hospital, I asked her, and she -- I don't remember what she responded. It was enough that -- where I felt I could issue the citation for it.

Q. My point is -- it's not your testimony that she admitted that she was running without her headlights, is it? **A. No.**

Q. You just don't have a memory one way or the other? **A. Right.**

Q. You didn't do any kind of hot shock?

A. No lamp analysis was done.

Q. Do you know if a lamp analysis could have been done?

A. I don't remember if the headlights were fractured. If they were fractured, then, yes, that could have been done.

Q. The information you have in your report that Sergeant Cargile came to a stop and slowly began moving into the intersection, that information was entirely from him; correct?

A. That and the physical evidence in the roadway.

Q. What physical evidence specifically?

A. The fact that the impact from Vehicle 1 -- had he been moving, there would have been what we call an offset mark on his part, and there was none. So the fact that he said that he had come to a stop, and there was no physical evidence that would say contrary to that.

Q. So according to your report, she traveled 5.5 feet post AOI? A. Approximately, yes.

Q. And, again, how did you determine the AOI?

A. From the -- basically, you will have a set of skid marks. Then what you have is -- there was no offset from Vehicle 1. So where there's a difference of the vehicle's approach to departure, that's the offset. That's what we would have designated as AOI.

Q. Did you take any pictures of the skid marks? A. No.

Q. Did you take any pictures of the lack of offset? A. No.

Q. Did you do any kind of analysis of the speed of Sergeant Cargile's vehicle? A. No.

Q. It appears as though Sergeant Cargile's vehicle impacted the side of her vehicle; isn't that true? A. Well, based on movement of the vehicles, it's going to be Vehicle 1 that impacted Vehicle 2. There's no movement on Vehicle 2 based on my investigation. So Vehicle 1 strikes Vehicle 2.

Q. Here's a closer picture. It doesn't appear as though any left fender damage to the police car. A. The damage to the vehicle -- to the police truck was minimum. In fact, we had it driven to the tow yard. The damage to Vehicle 2 required a tow truck.

Q. Just again I want to make sure I understand your opinion as to what kind of impact occurred here. Is it your opinion that the Vehicle 1 impacted the left front of the police vehicle? In other words, when I say "left front," I'm talking about the left fender, front of the wheel.

A. Based on how I wrote the field notes, yes, the left front and front. I'm saying that it caught part of the left front. Could be associated with the quarter panel or just the bumper itself.

Q. But it's not your opinion that the police vehicle hit the side of Vehicle No. 1? A. Correct.

Q. Is it even possible to drive without your headlights on?

A. Coming into that, yes, because it's well lit there. It's darker going westbound. Eastbound is more well lit because you have a business over here to your northeast. You're coming into the Flying J, which is now the Morton Travel Center, and there are headlights -- there are streetlights and lamps available that were working at that time. So it would have been more lit than normal. It's the fact if you were going westbound. It's extremely dark.

ACCIDENT SITE

On August 7, 2014, I inspected the accident site during the hours of daylight. I photo documented the roadway and approach paths for the involved vehicles. During this inspection, the incident area was dimensionally documented with a Sokkia Reflectorless Total Station.

Cheyenne Avenue (near the subject intersection) is an asphalt roadway running generally east/west and has six (6) through lanes, three (3) for each direction of travel. There is one (1) dedicated left turn lane for each direction of travel for vehicles accessing 5th Street. Cheyenne Avenue has an approximate 3% down grade in the eastbound direction (direction of travel for Ms. Glover).

5th Street (near the subject intersection) is an asphalt roadway running generally north/south. On the south side of the Cheyenne Avenue intersection, the roadway has two (2) through lanes – one (1) for each direction of travel. On the north side of the intersection, there are two (2) northbound through lanes and one (1) southbound through lane. There are dedicated right and left turn lanes for southbound traffic accessing Cheyenne Avenue. There is a roadway alignment offset for 5th Street at the intersection with Cheyenne, meaning the through lanes are not in perfect alignment on each side of Cheyenne.

On Monday August 12, 2014, I returned to the subject accident site during the hours of darkness at approximately 1:50 AM. The purpose of this inspection was to photo document the lighting conditions, observe the signal light function and perform drive-through video's mimicking the travel paths of each involved vehicle.

Figure 1 is an image taken at the time of the August 7th daylight inspection. The image is taken from the northbound through lane on 5th Street looking generally westbound. The camera position is approximately 30 feet south of the south curb line of Cheyenne avenue.



Figure 1 Subject Accident Site – N/B lane on 5th looking westbound

It can be seen from Figure 1 that a hill exists on the southwest corner of the intersection causing an obstructed view for each involved party.

SCALED SITE DIAGRAM

From the survey data collected at the time of the initial site inspection, a scaled site diagram was generated to aid in the reconstruction. The diagram was overlaid on a satellite image of the same area for demonstrative purposes. Utilizing the TAR measurements for the Area of Initial Contact (AIC) and skid distance measurements, the physical evidence was overlaid on the diagram. Figure 2 is a portion of the scaled site diagram. Appendix B of this report contains several versions of the site diagram with reconstruction analysis details.



Figure 2 Portion of Scaled Site Diagram

VEHICLE INSPECTIONS

At the time of this writing I have not inspected either subject vehicle. It is my understanding that Ms. Glover no longer owns the subject Chevrolet and the subject Ford has been repaired. Provided scene and vehicle photographs depict the permanent impact damage sustained to both vehicles. Direct contact damage is noted on the passenger (right) front fender, wheel and passenger door of Ms. Glover's Chevrolet. It is noteworthy to indicate there is no damage on Ms. Glover's front bumper or leading edge of the passenger fender.

Direct contact damage is noted on the front bumper, polymer bumper cover and grille of Sergeant Cargile's Ford. It is noteworthy to indicate there is no damage to the driver's (left) front fender of Sergeant Cargile's vehicle.

Figures 3 and 4 are images provided of the subject Chevrolet and Ford respectively.


Figure 3 Subject Chevrolet Cavalier Direct Contact Damage

From Figure 3, one can see the direct contact damage concentrated on the passenger side of Ms. Glover's Chevrolet. All contact exists on the fender, door and wheel. There is no damage located on the leading edge of the front bumper or marker light. Scene photographs show Ms. Glover's right front wheel cover in the roadway – displaced due to contact damage from the Ford. The right front wheel is bent due to contact damage.



Figure 4 Composite Image of Subject Ford Police Unit

Figure 4 is a composite image of the subject Ford Police Unit. The left side of the image reveals the vehicle's front bumper bar after the polymer bumper cover has been removed. The left tow hook is identified in both images for reference purposes. The bumper bar is the structural metal bumper that exists under the cosmetic polymer bumper cover (white). The displacement to the structural bumper cover came from contact with the wheel of Ms. Glover's Chevrolet. The provided repair estimate for the Ford indicates the bumper bar was replaced during the repair of the Ford. It should be noted that the bumper bar is on the leading edge of the vehicle. Ms. Glover's Chevrolet was traveling left to right (as seated in the driver's seat of the Ford). As such, any contact damage to the bumper structure (near the centerline of the Ford) would come from that vehicle's forward momentum as it entered the intersection and struck the left front wheel of Ms. Glover's Chevrolet.

RECONSTRUCTION ANALYSIS

Neither the physical damage evidence sustained to the subject vehicles nor the physical roadway evidence is consistent with Sergeant Cargile's testimony that he was stopped at the moment of contact. The damage evidence suggests that Sergeant Cargile's vehicle impacted the right (passenger) side of Ms. Glover's Chevrolet at approximately the right front wheel. Vehicle wheels and the suspension components they are mounted to are, by design, considered hard points such that they resist movement laterally. Wheel hits are considered infinitely "stiff" by comparison to the softer sheet metal fenders and bumpers. The wheel hit actually resisted the crushing displacement on sheet metal parts by limiting the travel laterally as the Ford bumper contacted the wheel. Sergeant Cargile's Ford outweighs Ms. Glover's Chevrolet by more than a factor of two (2,596 lbs vs. 5,793 lbs). As a result, contact from the Ford re-directed the Chevrolet's travel during the post-impact travel phase.

Figure 5 is an image taken at the accident scene with both vehicles at their rest positions. I have included labels identifying each vehicle. Because the quality of the image is poor, I have identified the approximate location of the right side tire marks left by Ms. Glover's vehicle. Note the orientation of Ms. Glover's Chevrolet in relation to the tire mark and the road edge.



Figure 5 Scene Photograph

The TAR specifically indicates that Ms. Glover's vehicle left "4-wheel" skids pre-impact. From other provided scene photographs, it is evident that Ms. Glover's vehicle was tracking (heading direction vs. travel direction) as it skidded – indicating the rear tires were tracking over the top of the front tires for their respective sides. As such, the only way Ms. Glover's vehicle orientation can be different than the pre-impact orientation, is from lateral contact from Sergeant Cargile's vehicle. This physical evidence in conjunction with the physical damage evidence provides unequivocal proof that Sergeant Cargile's vehicle was moving at the time the collision took place and with enough force to re-direct Ms. Glover's vehicle during the post-impact portion of the collision. Additionally, this indicates that Sergeant Cargile's vehicle impacted Ms. Glover's – not the other way around.

Officer Byrne suggests that Sergeant Cargile's vehicle was not moving at time of contact because he did not see an "offset mark" for the Ford. Offset marks are a notable shift in a skid mark that reconstructionists utilize to determine the Area-of-Initial-Contact (AIC). However, since Sergeant Cargile's vehicle did not leave skid marks, there would be no expectation of an "offset". As such, it provides no insight into the pre-impact or post-impact movements of the Cargile Ford.

TIME/DISTANCE & SPEED

A speed from skid analysis was performed to determine the likely speed of Ms. Glover's vehicle at the onset of skid marks. Considering the fact that Ms. Glover's vehicle is not equipped with an anti-lock brake system (ABS) in conjunction with the downhill 3% grade, it can be concluded that Ms. Glover's vehicle was traveling

at approximately 42 to 48 mph (62 to 70 ft/sec) at the moment her vehicle began leaving skid marks. For reference purposes, the posted speed limit on Cheyenne Avenue in the vicinity of the incident is 50 mph.

Unfortunately, the actual pre-impact motions of Sergeant Cargile's Ford are not known at this time as his testimony account of the incident is not consistent with the physical evidence. It must be concluded that Sergeant Cargile was moving at the moment of impact with enough speed to re-direct Ms. Glover's vehicle and damage the bumper bar super structure on his vehicle. Utilizing the 6.5 feet travel distance from the south road edge of Cheyenne to the AIC (assuming Sergeant Cargile was actually stopped at the road edge) in conjunction with a "normal" to "rapid" acceleration rate, the likely speed of Sergeant Cargile's vehicle at the moment of contact is approximately 5.5 to 8.0 mph. This speed is consistent with the physical collision damage observed on the part of both vehicles.

A reconstruction analysis for time and distance was performed from the speed information calculated above, in conjunction with the following assumptions:

- 1) Sergeant Cargile stopped his vehicle with the front bumper of his Ford along the south road edge Cheyenne Avenue.
- 2) Ms. Glover was traveling at a constant 47mph prior to the onset of skid marks.
- 3) The emergency light bar is located approximately 8 feet rearward of front bumper.

Utilizing this speed analysis in conjunction with the physical roadway geometry (including hill, fence, foliage, etc.) it can be determined that Ms. Glover's first potential opportunity to see Sergeant Cargile's flashing lights is when Ms. Glover is approximately 200 to 250 feet from the onset of her skid marks. From this, it can be determined that Ms. Glover's Perception/Reaction (PRT) timing is approximately 1.5 to 2.0 seconds. For reference purposes, a normal alert driver* will respond to an unexpected hazard at night in approx. 2.0 seconds. Thus, it can be concluded that Ms. Glover's reaction to Sergeant Cargiles vehicle (with flashing lights) is substantially similar to 85% of all drivers on the roadway.

*Considers night time and 85th percentile driver with 10-Deg. eccentricity to a 90-degree intersection hazard

MS. GLOVER'S HEADLIGHT STATUS

I am unable to inspect the subject Chevrolet's headlights for "hot shock" due to the vehicle being disposed of prior to my involvement in this case. Unfortunately, Officer Byrne indicated he did not conduct a lamp analysis, though he does not provide a reason why. He suggests that one could have been conducted "if the headlights were fractured" but could not remember if they were fractured or not. With all due respect to Officer Byrne, a lamp analysis could have been conducted without fractured headlights. Officer Byrne was in the best situation to conduct such an analysis and rely on possible physical evidence to conclude the headlight status; instead, he relied on Sergeant Cargile's account.

Sergeant Cargile's testimony is confusing regarding the status of the headlight switch on Ms. Glover's vehicle. He claims he took a picture of the headlight switch of Ms. Glover's vehicle after EMS had removed her from the vehicle. Obviously, this was after EMS had responded, arrived and removed Ms. Glover from her vehicle. First he indicated the vehicle was still running, then later seemed to suggest it was off, then concluded that he couldn't remember if it was on or off and did not know who turned the vehicle off. It is plausible that the vehicle headlights were turned off by Sergeant Cargile or other EMS personnel as Ms. Glover suggests.

Sergeant Cargile's account of Ms. Glover's headlights cannot be taken as direct evidence since he is obviously incorrect about other facts of the subject incident.

Ms. Glover testified that her vehicle's headlights were <u>on</u> at the time of the collision. She has a specific memory of her dash lights being on which suggests her headlights were on. Ms. Glover also testified she left the "Get 'n go" store near MLK and Cheyenne Avenue traveling east on Cheyenne Avenue prior to the incident. Ms. Glover traveled approx. 1.5 miles down Cheyenne Avenue through 3 signalized intersections and 3 long sections of roadway with no artificial roadway lighting. If Ms. Glover's headlights had been off, it is likely she would have noticed it prior to the incident.

AUDIBLE WARNING DETECTION

At the time of this writing, I have not conducted an audible detection analysis relative to this incident. Performing such an evaluation would require both subject vehicles operating within the subject intersection with the same ambient noise conditions as those experienced on the night of the incident. I reserve the right to perform such an evaluation and potentially supplement this report with the results.

There are many reported incidents with vehicles colliding with law enforcement and fire department vehicles while they are running lights and sirens. These incidents have led to several studies relative to the effectiveness of such audible sirens. In general, most studies indicate that law enforcement cannot rely on the audible warning device's sound to aid in the detection of their vehicle by others.

It is generally accepted that the ambient noise inside a vehicle must be raised by a level of 10-13 decibels before the occupant can detect an audible warning. Studies indicate that the effectiveness of audible warning devices is reduced when:

- 1) In an urban environments with multiple surrounding structures
- 2) When the detection vehicle's windows are up
- 3) At intersections when the signal and detection vehicles are on converging streets
- 4) As the speed (and subsequent ambient noise) of the detection vehicle is increased

A paper produced by the Department of Transportation (DOT) titled "Effectiveness of Audible Warning Devices on Emergency Vehicles" reports the following facts:

- It was concluded that reliance on present audible warning devices to warn drivers in traffic is not justified. To be loud enough to warn in all ordinary circumstances, the sound level of audible warning devices would have to be increased greatly.
- There is not sufficient warning to advise vehicles on converging roads. The attenuation of the sound in turning the corner in the urban situation and the high forward directivity of existing siren devices, coupled with the typical speed of the vehicles, in the rural situation can cause the warning distances to be too short for the receiving vehicle to brake and avoid a collision with an emergency vehicle which maintains speed.
- During emergency vehicle driver training, drivers should be taught about the short detection distances commonly encountered.

It can be concluded from the preceding facts of the subject incident in conjunction with the results of the DOT study, that Ms. Glover likely never detected the audible signal from Sergeant Cargile's vehicle siren preceding the collision – whether it had been on or not.

VISIBILITY ANALYSIS

At the time of my nighttime inspection, I conducted a visibility analysis of the subject intersection from the vantage points of both involved drivers. From a time/distance perspective, the analysis was conducted from the #3 eastbound travel lane (same as Ms. Glover) traveling at the posted speed limit approaching the subject intersection with known distance placemarkers on the roadway edge. Video was conducted revealing the likely visible perspective Ms. Glover had in the moments preceding the collision. A surrogate vehicle was placed on northbound 5th Street at varying positions approaching Cheyenne. Figure 6 is a screen capture of one of the videos collected at the time of the inspection.



Figure 6 Visibility Video

From Figure 6, the lower left corner reveals the speed of the vehicle as 47 mph. The orange cones on the sidewalk are distance markers. The subject intersection with 5th Street is visible with a green traffic signal. A surrogate vehicle is placed on northbound 5th Street with the front bumper along the south road edge of Cheyenne Avenue. The surrogate vehicle has a flashing amber light on top. The orange light is visible in this image above the surrogate vehicle is NOT the flashing light. The orange light is a pedestrian signal. The flashing vehicle light is not visible in this image due to the fence, light-post and other geographical features. The location of the vehicle in this image represents approximately 2.0 seconds prior to Ms. Glover applying her brakes. As previously mentioned, 2 seconds is considered "normal" perception reaction (PRT) timing for an unexpected hazard.

The visibility analysis also revealed the lack of structures on the south side of the roadway to reflect flashing lights and call attention to the approaching Cargile Ford. Of course, the large hill on the southwest corner of the intersection obstructs any view of any vehicle (regardless of flashing lights or not) on approach from northbound 5th Street. The image in Figure 6 also suggests the presence of conspicuity issues from city lights in the background which can lead to detection issues for emergency lights.

The visibility analysis, in conjunction with the time/distance analysis reveals that Ms. Glover acted appropriately and "normally" to the situation that unfolded in front of her.

With all due respect to the job Officer Byrne did and does, he failed to consider the basic physical evidence when he reached his conclusions relative to fault. The analysis indicates Ms. Glover acted with "care" and performed actions to avoid the collision. The notion that Ms. Glover "failed to reduce speed" is completely flawed as evident by the 110' of pre-impact skid marks as a result of Ms. Glover <u>applying her brakes</u> in an attempt to avoid the collision. Additionally, the evidence indicates that Ms. Glover had locked her brakes prior to even entering the intersection. Further, it can only be concluded that Ms. Glover was doing everything within her ability to yield the right of way of Sergeant Cargile as he encroached the lane that Ms. Glover had ownership of.

To the contrary, since Sergeant Cargile had a red signal, the responsibility lies with Sergeant Cargile to yield the right of way to approaching traffic under a green traffic signal.

OPTICOM DEVICE

At this time, I am unaware if Sergeant Cargile's Ford was equipped with an Opticom Device. The testimony of both Sergeant Cargile and Officer Byrne indicate they are not aware if the subject Ford was equipped with such a device. The Opticom device is an infrared device mounted on the patrol vehicle's light bar that is utilized to effectively change the signal lights in order to stop potential interfering traffic from opposing directions. Device effective range varies by device and intersection; however, if a detection (or call) is observed by the receiver, the signal coordinator will initiate a yellow light followed by a red light for opposing traffic and illuminate a green light for the direction of travel from the transmitter.

At the time of my inspection, I noted there were Opticom receivers installed on the signal lights at the subject intersection. At this time I am unable to perform any analysis for signal preemption timing due to the lack of information relative to the potential installation of such a device on Sergeant Cargile's vehicle. Should additional information become available, I reserve the right to amend or supplement this report.

RESEARCH MATERIALS

Some of the materials examined relative to my investigation and subsequent opinions include, but are not limited to, the following texts:

- Vehicle specifications relative to a 1995 Chevrolet Cavalier from Canadian Vehicle Specifications
- Vehicle specifications relative to a 2007 Ford Expedition from Canadian Vehicle Specifications
- Solomon, S., et al., et al., <u>Emergency Vehicle Accidents 2nd Edition</u>, Lawyers & Judges Publishing, 2002
- Green, M., et al., <u>Forensic Vision with Application to Highway Safety</u>, Lawyers & Judges Publishing, 2008
- Olson, P., et al., <u>Forensic Aspects of Driver Perception and Response</u>, Lawyers & Judges Publishing, 2010
- "Guide to Test Methods, Performance Requirements, and Installation Practices for Electronic Sirens Used on Law Enforcement Vehicles" National Institute of Justice, Guite 500-00, August 2000

- DOT-TSC-OST-77-38, "Effectiveness of Audible Warning Devices on Emergency Vehicles" Department of Transportation, August 1977
- SAE 700391, "Driver Vision", Versace, J., 1970
- "Opticom" accessory information from Federal Signal Products

CONCLUSIONS

The reconstruction analysis utilizing the laws of physics reveals:

- 1) V1 (Glover Chevrolet) was traveling between 42 and 48 mph at the moment she applied her brakes in an attempt to avoid the collision.
 - a) For reference purposes, the posted speed limit for Ms. Glover was 50 mph
- 2. V2 (Cargile Ford) was most likely traveling between 6 and 8 mph at the moment he encroached the #3 travel lane on Cheyenne Avenue and collided with the right side of V1.
 - a) The physical damage on the subject vehicles is consistent with the speed analysis
 - b) The vehicle damage location, the extent of the damage and the post-impact trajectory of Ms. Glover's vehicle indicate that V2 (Cargile Ford) was moving at the moment of the collision. NONE of the above evidence is consistent with Sergeant Cargile's sworn testimony that he was stopped at the moment of contact.
 - c) The evidence indicates V2 hit V1 not vice versa.
- 3. Ms. Glover most likely never heard Sergeant Cargile's siren (whether it was on or not).
- 4. The evidence indicates Ms. Glover:
 - 1) Decreased speed while attempting to yield the right of way of the emergency vehicle
 - 2) Utilized due care
 - 3) Made every attempt possible to avoid a collision with Sergeant Cargile
 - 4) Responded in a "normal" manner to the emergency situation that Sergeant Cargile created.
- 5. Sergeant Cargile's account of Ms. Glover's headlights cannot be taken as direct evidence since he is obviously incorrect about other facts of the subject incident.
 - 1) Officer Byrne elected not to perform a lamp analysis on Ms. Glover's vehicle which could have provided physical evidence in determining the headlight status during the collision.
 - 2) Officer Byrne took Sergeant Cargile's statement regarding Ms. Glover's headlights as fact and did not question Ms. Glover on the subject.
- 6. The individual with the best ability to avoid this collision was Sergeant Cargile.
 - 1) Sergeant Cargile admitted entering the intersection under a red signal with the understanding that approaching traffic would have a green signal and the subsequent right of way.
 - 2) Sergeant Cargile indicated he was very familiar with the intersection and the known obstructions. It is not clear to me why Sergeant Cargile chose to traverse the known hazardous intersection rather than other intersections with better visibility.

I trust you will find this to be of assistance; should any questions arise from your review of this report, please call the undersigned.

The conclusions and opinions expressed in this report are based on a review of the documents and photographs listed, the accident site inspection, the reconstruction analysis utilizing the laws of physics, my education, experience, and judgment. All opinions herein have been expressed to a reasonable degree of scientific probability. If any additional materials of facts become available, these opinions may be subject to amendment or supplementation.

REPORT ADMISSIBILITY

The opinions expressed herein are based on the fundamental laws of physics. The National Highway Traffic Safety Administration (NHTSA), the Insurance Institute for Highway Safety (IIHS) and many other public and private entities perform instrumented crash tests which are utilized by reconstructionist to verify standard reconstruction methodologies and calculations such as the ones conducted for this project. The reconstruction conducted was performed utilizing the skills normally exercised by practicing accredited accident reconstruction specialists. I am fully accredited by the Accreditation Commission for Traffic Accident Reconstructionist (ACTAR) #2068 and this report has been peer reviewed.

I reserve the opportunity to perform additional analysis (should additional information become available) and potentially amend or supplement this report and subsequent opinions. Further, I reserve the right to generate a demonstrative animation relative to my opinions and analysis.

Written by:

Sam Terry, Exhibit-A, LLC dba Crashteams Las Vegas



APPENDIX A

CURRICULUM VITAE OF SAM TERRY

SAM@EXHIBIT-A.NET

CURRICULUM VITAE

TESTIMONY

- Qualified as a reconstruction expert in the Eighth Judicial District Court in Clark County, Nevada
- Qualified as a reconstruction expert in the Second Judicial District Court in Washoe County, Nevada

SPECIALIZED EXPERIENCE

- Impact Severity "Delta V"
- Sight & Visibility Analysis
- Time/Distance Analysis
- Commercial Vehicle Accidents
- Skidmark Analysis
- Lamp Examinations
- Vehicle Dynamics
- Forensic Mapping

- Motorcycle Accidents
- Animations
- Pedestrian Accidents
- Roll-over Accidents
- Dynamic Vehicle Testing
- Mechanical Failure
 Analysis
- Seat-belt Usage Analysis
- Military Vehicle
 Accidents
- Heavy Truck Dynamics
- High Resolution Courtroom Exhibits
- Tire Failure Examination
- Product Liability
- Air Brake Analysis

EDUCATION AND TRAINING (632 HRS)

- Bachelor of Science (B.S.) Degree in Industrial Technology Texas State University (Formerly Southwest Texas State) San Marcos, Texas. May 1997
- Successfully completed the examination for the Accreditation Commission for Traffic Accident Reconstruction (ACTAR), an 8 hour exam designed to qualify experienced accident reconstructionists on an international basis. ACTAR # 2068, December 2008
- Human Factors for Traffic Crash Reconstruction Northwestern University/Crash Safety Research Center, North Las Vegas, NV Oct. 20-24, 2014 (40 hrs)
- 2014 SATAI Fall Conference Sept. 25-27, 2014 (Detail on page 4) (20 hrs)
- Basic Motorcycle Rider Course I College of Southern Nevada, Sept. 17-19, 2014 (20 hrs)
- Tire Mechanics & Inspection Forensic Tire Examination by Thomas Giapponi Glendale, AZ, Sept. 2014 (20 hrs)
- 2014 SATAI Spring Conference Mar. 14-15, 2014 (Detail on page 4) (16hrs)
- Optics, Lighting & Visibility for the Forensic Investigator, Fishers, IN Aug. 19-23, 2013 (40 hrs)
- 2012 SATAI Fall Conference Sept. 28-29, 2012 (Detail on page 4) (16 hrs)
- ARAS360HD Advanced 3d Computer Animation May29-1, 2012 (24 hrs)
- ARAS360 Advanced 3d Computer Diagramming Jan. 4-6, 2011 (24 hrs)
- Advanced Auto Pedestrian Collision Reconstruction (IV) North Las Vegas, NV, November 2010 (40 hrs)
- 2011 SATAI Spring Conference March 11-12th, 2011 (Detail on page 4)(8 hrs)
- 2010 ARC-CSI Crash Conference May 24-27, 2010 (Detail on page 4) (28 hrs)
- 2009 SATAI Summer Conference July 10-11th, 2009 (Detail on page 4)(16 hrs)
- 2009 ARC-CSI Crash Conference June 1-4, 2009 (Detail on page 4) (32 hrs)
- ACTAR Prepatory Course, SSR Training, Natick, MA Oct. 6-9, 2008 (32 hrs)

P.O. BOX 530111 HENDERSON, NEVADA 89053

SAM TERRY, ACTAR # 2068 702-994-9540

- 2008 ARC-CSI Crash Conference June 2-5, 2008 (Detail on page 4)(32 hrs)
- Leica Scan Station Training Training on the Leica Scan Station 1 and corresponding Cyclone software. Long Beach, CA, October 2007 (16 hrs)
- Vehicle Accident Reconstruction Methods, SAE Intl., Detroit, MI, Aug. 2005 (16 hrs)
- Conducting Vehicle Handling Maneuvers Hands-on training course with Doug Milliken, Carson City, NV, June 2005 (16 hrs)
- Heavy Truck Handling Symposium, SAE Intl., Greenville SC, May 2005 (24 hrs)
- Passenger Vehicle Rollover, Causes, Prevention and Injury Prevalence, SAE International, Scottsdale, AZ, April 2002 (16 hrs)
- Vehicle Dynamics for Passenger Cars and Light Trucks, SAE International, Detroit, MI, June 2001 (24 hrs)
- Hydraulic Brake Systems, SAE Intl., February 2001 (24 hrs)
- Commercial Vehicle Inspection / Investigation, Texas A&M University, Houston, TX, October 1999 (40 hrs)
- Accident Investigation II, Northwestern University, Evanston, IL, Oct. 1998 (80 hrs)

AFFILIATIONS, PUBLICATIONS, LICENSES AND CLEARANCES

- "Recent Advancements in Crash Animations Make Them Affortdable", April 2012, Attorney at Law Magazine
- "Evaluation of Motorcycle Braking System Performance & Characteristics Relative to Current Regulatory Standards" July/Aug 2010, Accident Reconstruction Journal
- "A Discussion on Using a Pendulum as a Method for Impact Testing Vehicle Sub-systems" SAE 2002-01-0687
- Commercial Drivers License CDL-A, endorsements for Doubles, Tripples and Tankers
- Motorcycle License "M"
- US Military "Secret" Security Clearance
- Member, Accident Reconstruction Network (ARC Network)
- Member, Southwestern Association of Technical Accident Investigators (SATAI)
- Member, International Network of Collision Reconstructionists (INCR)

PROFESSIONAL WORK EXPERIENCE

2004 – PRESENT	OWNER / OPERATOR – EXHIBIT-A, LLC
	DBA CRASHTEAMS LAS VEGAS

Dedicated to providing high-quality, high-accuracy motor vehicle crash analysis in a timely and cost-effective manner.

Perform manual and computer-aided accident reconstructions, speed/time/distance analysis, vehicle dynamics, product defect investigation and testing and causation-avoidance prevention. Develop vehicle crush profiles for crush energy calculations. Accomplish line-of-sight determination. Locate and document exemplar vehicles. Utilize the latest technology to collect accident site geometric data and physical evidence for use in constructing detailed renderings of accident scenes and vehicle damage profiles for impact severity.

Perform full vehicle performance testing in accordance with SAE, FMVSS, ISO, FMCSR and ASTM for passenger car, light truck, heavy truck and motorcycle. Design custom tests suitable for replicating specific crash related events.

2000 – PRESENT **CONSULTANT / PROGRAM MANAGER** NEVADA AUTOMOTIVE TEST CENTER

Perform vehicle stability and handling evaluations including end-limit maneuvers and roll-over determination on passenger cars, light trucks and commercial vehicles. Analyze vehicle static and transient response through subjective and objective evaluations. Accomplish complete accident reconstructions including site and vehicle inspections, analysis, documentation and final reports. Responsible for proposal writing, test planning, instrumentation, testing, data processing, analysis and final reports for vehicle tests. Driver training instructor for 2 and 4-wheel drive light trucks and class 8 heavy trucks.

1997 – 2000 ACCIDENT ANALYST – VERIFACT CORPORATION

Conduct accident investigation and reconstruction through deciphering roadway evidence, electronic site surveys, vehicle damage inspections, accident diagrams, analysis and final reports. Accomplish analysis in the areas of: linear and rotational momentum, speed determination from tire marks and/or crush, work, force and speed change "delta-V". Performed failure analysis including: structural, electrical, drive train and suspension. Performed static loading and dynamic impact tests on vehicles and components.

SYNOPSIS

Mr. Terry has extensive knowledge and experience in the areas of accident reconstruction and vehicle dynamics. He has been involved in the documentation, analysis, or reconstruction of over 500 hundred vehicle accidents. His experience includes the most advanced methodology for forensic scene mapping, line of sight studies, time and motion analysis, speed/distance analysis and rollovers. Mr. Terry has extensive vehicle knowledge with expertise in all vehicle systems including air brakes, lamp examination, tire analysis and seat belt loading. Additionally, he operates as vehicle dynamics consultant performing vehicle stability and handling maneuvers on motorcycles, passenger cars, light trucks, class 5, 6, 7 and 8 trucks.

Mr. Terry has instructed numerous driver training classes for the Deparment of Homeland defense, US Marine Corps and the US Army including on and off-road handling and mobility classes on 2 and 4-wheel drive SUV and specialty use vehicles. Additionally, Mr. Terry has instructed driver training classes for stability and handling of Class-8 heavy-trucks. Additionally, Mr. Terry has personally conducted a multitude of dynamic vehicle tests related to vehicle braking, dynamics, ride quality and handling. An abbreviated list of tests conducted is detailed in page 5 of this CV.

CURRICULUM DETAIL – SEMINARS & CONFERENCES

- 2014 SATAI Fall Conference Sept. 25-27, 2014
 - 1. Bruno Schmidt Applied Physics & Rotational Mechanics
 - 2. Pat Donahue GM Ignitions & Related recalls
 - 3. Don Stevens Rollover Accidents
 - 2014 SATAI Spring Conference Mar. 14-15, 2014
 - 1. Jeff Muttart Reconstructing a Nighttime Car Versus Pedestrian Crash
 - 2. Interviewing Witnesses & Drivers
 - 3. Jim Sobek Headlight Performance in Pedestrian Strikes
- 2012 SATAI Fall Conference Sept. 28-29th, 2012
 - 1. Commercial Motor Vehicle Air Brake Systems
 - 2. CMV Collision Investigations Methods & Myths
- 2011 SATAI Spring Conference March 11-12th, 2011
 - 1. Rollover Reconstruction
 - 2. Current Topics in Low Speed Reconstruction & Biomechanics

• 2010 ARC-CSI Crash Conference – May 24-27, 2010

- 1. Low Speed Crash Analysis
- 2. Motorcycle Accident Reconstruction
- 3. Commercial Motor Vehicle Forensic Inspection for the Reconstructionist
- 4. PDOF and Angle Development Over Time
- 5. Impact Speed and Post-Collision Speedometer Readings
- 6. Conspicuity Sheeting, Retro Reflective Tape Wear
- 7. Accelerometers and other Devices used for Skid and other testing
- 8. GPS The Overlooked EDR
- 9. Using Motion Equations in Accident Reconstruction
- 10. Onstar & Automatic Crash Response
- 11. Find Speed and Acceleration from Video
- 2009 SATAI Summer Conference July 10-11th, 2009
 - 1. MADYMO dummy simulation software for Accident Reconstruction
 - 2. Biomechanical Analysis of Rollover Crashes
 - 3. Seat Belts in Rollover Crashes
- 2009 ARC-CSI Crash Conference June 1-4, 2009
 - 1. Evaluating Nighttime Response
 - 2. Optics, Lighting & Visibility for the Forensic Investigator
 - 3. Estimation of Vehicle Speed & Trajectory Based on Video from a Vehicle-Mounted Camera
 - 4. Commercial Vehicle Dynamics Factors in Collision Reconstruction
 - 5. Death Investigations & Their Psychological Effect on Police Officers and Reconstructionists
 - 6. Accuracy of Critical Speed Formula (CSF) When Applied to Yaw Marks Leading to Rollovers of SUVs
 - 7. Braking Efficiency of Motorcycles
 - 8. A Common Sense Approach to Explaining Real World Acceleration Values
 - 9. Human Factors Testing
 - 10. Air Brake Fundamentals & Advanced Technology plus Air Brake Performance

2008 ARC-CSI Crash Conference – June 2-5, 2008

- 1. New Vehicle Technologies and Their Relationship to Proper Crash Reconstruction Techniques
- 2. Momentum and Energy: a Code 3 Case Study
- 3. Judkins Law And it's Applications To The Human Factors Of Collision Avoidance And Witness Recall
- 4. The introduction of close-range photogrammetry as a routine accident reconstruction tool
- 5. Video Applications in Crash Reconstruction
- 6. Reconstruction of Precision Immobilization Technique (PIT)
- 7. Engine Idle Acceleration
- 8. Current trends in Ped Crash Reconstruction
- 9. Airborne Analysis with Rotational Mechanics

VEHICLE PERFORMANCE EVALUATIONS EXPERIENCE

BRAKING

- FMVSS 105 Hydraulic & Electric Brake Systems
- FMVSS 135 Light Vehicle Brake Systems
- FMVSS 121 Air Brake Systems
- FMVSS 122 Motorcycle Brake Systems
- ECE R13H European Brake Standard

STABILITY & HANDLING

- ISO 3888 Severe Lane Change Maneuver
- AVTP 03-30 Steering & Maneuverability
- AVTP 03-160W Dynamic Stability
- SAE J266 Steady State Directional Control Test for Passenger Cars & Light Trucks
- NHTSA J-Turn
- SAE J695 Turning Ability And Off Tracking--Motor Vehicles
- SAE J2181 Steady-State Circular Test Procedure for Trucks and Buses

TIRE TESTING

- NATO/FINABEL 20.A.5 Tire Run-Flat Testing
- Tire Blow-Out Testing non-standardized tests

MILITARY TESTING

- TOP 1-1-014 Ride Dynamics
- TOP 1-2-610 Human Factors Engineering
- TOP 2-2-002 Wheeled Vehicle Dynamic Stability & Handling
- TOP 2-2-500 Vehicle Characteristics
- TOP 2-2-504 Acceleration Maximum and Minimum Speeds
- TOP 2-2-505 Inspection and Preliminary Operation of Vehicles
- TOP 2-2-508 Automotive Safety and Health Hazard Evaluation
- TOP 2-2-609 Steering & Manoeuvrability
- TOP 2-2-610 Gradeability and Side Slope Performance
- TOP 2-2-650 Engine Cold-Starting & Warm up
- TOP 2-2-607 Cooling Systems
- TOP 2-2-602 Acceleration & Maximum Speed

SOUND

- SAE J986 Sound Level for Passenger Cars & Light Trucks
- SAE J366 Exterior Sound Level for Heavy Trucks and Buses
- SAE J1470 Measurment of Noise Emitted by Accelerating Highway Vehicles
- SAE J1169 Measurement of Light Vehicle Exhaust Sound Under Stationary Conditions

Samuel R. Terry - List of Arbitrations, Depositions & Trials

Client:	6/8/2007 Case No. A5652 Oliver Melgar - 0	Deposition Hammrick vs. Clegg 21, Dept. No. III, Clarl Christensen Law by George Renalli	6/2/2010 k County, Nevada
Client:	3/9/2008 Case No. A5722	Deposition Dates vs. Nevada Ch 75, Dept. No. 22, Clar chard Harris Law Firn s by Kirby Wells	k County, Nevada
Client:	4/26/2008 Case No. A5921 Ryan Anderson	Deposition Ross v. Meyers 82, Dept. No. 8, Clark - Chrisensen Law stow by Jessica Mann	
Client:	8/18/2007 Case No. A5898 Ryan Anderson	Deposition Sison v. Marquez 23, Dept. No. 1, Clark - Chrisensen Law chuetze & McGaha, F	8/23/2011 County, Nevada P.C. by William McGaha
Client:	9/11/2006 Case No. CV08-0 Adam Ganz - Ga		/ashoe County, Nevada
Legal info: Client:	1/24/2008 Case No. 2:07-C Melanie Muldov	Deposition Rau-Retke vs. Metlif V-00982, United Stat wney - Bell & Young ry Attorneys by Paul	es District Court
Client:	9/11/2006 Case No. CV08-0 Adam Ganz - Ga	•	/ashoe County, Nevada

Client:	1/6/2010 Case No. A6296 John Turco - Tur	Deposition Burton vs. Quality N 89, Dept. No. XXXII, C rco & Draskovich N& Marias by Christin	Clark County Nevada
Client:	4/3/2009 Case No. A-11-6 Jim Crockett - Cr	•	XVIII, Clark County, Nevada
Client:	8/28/2008 Case No. A6233 Roger Croteau -	Trial Cooltchinski vs. Der 07, Dept. No. ?, Clark Roger P. Croteau & A strict Court, Las Vega	County, Nevada Assoc.
Client:	4/18/2010 11-CV-00342-RC	Deposition Jesse Cruz vs. Durbi CJ-LRL - United States adah Law Firm PLLC ing Services	
Client:	1/16/2012 Case No. A-12-6 Preston Rezaee		3/5/2013 t 30, Clark County, Nevada s, Nevada
Client:	9/24/2010 Case No. A-11-6 Matt Minucci - 0	34110-C, Dept. XXVII	5/10/2013 , Clark County, Nevada
Client:	8/12/2011 Case No. 2:12-cv Ryan Anderson	Deposition Sanchez vs. Tod, et v-00870-MMD-GWF, - Morris / Anderson Gormley By Micha	US District Court
Client:	3/1/2009 Case No. A-11-6 Adam Ganz - Ga		6/19/2013 Star Cab, et al. Clark County, Nevada

Our File - Testimony Type - Date: 13101 Deposition 10/17/2013 D.O.L - Case Name: 12/23/2009 Mendoza vs. Barr, et al. Legal info: Case No. A-11-635887-C, Dept. XIII, Clark County, Nevada Client: Ryan Anderson - Morris / Anderson Venue: Perry & Westbrook, by Alan Westbrook

Our File - Testimony Type - Date: 14125 Deposition 11/14/2014 D.O.L - Case Name: 5/17/2012 Alvares vs. McMullen, et al. Legal info: Case No. 2:13-CV-022560GMN-CWH, Dept. ??, Clark County, Nevada Client: Ryan Anderson - Morris / Anderson Venue: Wilson Elser, by Kevin Smith

Our File - Testimony Type - Date: 14167 Deposition 1/2/2015 D.O.L - Case Name: 4/5/2013 Marvin vs. Rushfield, et al. Legal info: Case No. A-697145, Dept. XXX, Clark County, Nevada Client: Marjorie Hauf - Ganz & Hauf Venue: by Casey Tyler

Our File - Testimony Type - Date:14135Deposition2/2/2015D.O.L - Case Name:12/12/2011Keller et al., vs. Stiegler, et al.Legal info:Case No. A-677147Dept. XXIX, Clark County, NevadaClient:Kurt Anderson - Christensen LawVenue:Emerson & Manke by Joshua Dowling

Our File - Testimony Type - Date: 14158 Deposition 2/18/2015 D.O.L - Case Name: 6/5/2012 Alvarez vs. NLV Cab Legal info: Case No. A-13-678755-C Dept. XIV, Clark County, Nevada Client: Adam Ganz; Ganz & Hauf Venue: Ganz & Hauf by Brent Jordan

APPENDIX B

SCALED SITE DIAGRAM

11x17



ELECTRONICALLY SERVED 02/23/2015 05:28:01 PM

		02/20/2010 00:20.011 M	
1	LIST MARJORIE HAUF, ESQ.		
2	Nevada Bar No. 8111		
3	IDA M. YBARRA,ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 11327		
4	Ganz & Hauf		
5	8950 W. Tropicana Ave., Ste. 1 Las Vegas, Nevada 89147		
6	Tel: (702) 598-4529		
_	Fax: (702) 598-3626		
7	Attorneys for Plaintiff		
8	-000	-	
9	DICTDICT	COUDT	
10	DISTRICT COURT		
11	CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA		
12	JAPONICA GLOVER-ARMONT,		
13	Plaintiff,	CASE NO.: A-13-683211-C DEPT NO.: XIX	
14			
	VS.		
15	JOHN CARGILE; CITY OF NORTH LAS		
16	VEGAS, a Municipal Corporation existing under the laws of the State of Nevada in the	PLAINTIFF'S DESIGNATION OF	
17	County of Clark; DOES I through X, inclusive;	EXPERT WITNESSES	
18	and/or ROE CORPORATIONS I through X, inclusive,		
19	Defendente		
20	Defendants.		
21	Plaintiff IAPONICA GLOVER-ARMONT	, by and through her attorney, MARJORIE	
22			
	HAUF, ESQ., of the law firm of GANZ & HAUF,	hereby produces her List of Expert Witnesses	

1 1 1

23 pursuant to Rule 16.1 of the Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure as follows (said witnesses are 24 expected to testify in person at the time of trial of this matter, however, Plaintiff reserves the right 25 to use each of the below-listed experts as well as those previously listed experts' respective 26 deposition(s) in place of their live testimony, if the circumstances warrant said use): 27 /// 28 GANZ& HAUF 8950 W. Tropicana Ave., #1 Las Vegas, NV 89147 Page 1 of 7 Phone: (702) 598-4529 Fax: (702) 698-3626

0233

i

1	I. <u>EXPERT WITNESSES</u>
2	1. Raimundo Leon, M.D.
3	Advanced Pain Consultants 2650 Crimson Canyon Drive
4	Las Vegas, Nevada 89128
5	Raimundo Leon, M.D. is a Nevada licensed doctor, Board-certified and Fellowship-trained
6	in pain medicine and anesthesiology, who will provide testimony regarding causation and damages
7	issues. He is expected to testify as to the nature, extent and cause of the injuries suffered by
8	Japonica Glover-Armont; the past medical treatment provided for her; the future medical treatment
9 10	needed; the amount, necessity, and reasonableness of the charges for the past and future medical
11	treatment; and that the charges for the past and future medical treatment are within the usual and
12	customary charges in the community. Dr. Leon's testimony may also include expert opinions as to
13	whether Ms. Glover-Armont has any restrictions of activities, including work activities, and Ms.
14	Glover-Armont's life expectancy. Dr. Leon's opinions are expected to be consistent with his
15	reports. Dr. Leon will also rebut the opinions of Defendants' experts, if any.
16	Dr. Leon has authored medical records which have been produced in Plaintiff's Production
17	of Documents and Witness List Pursuant to NRCP 16.1 and any supplements thereto. The exhibits
18	
19	to be used as a summary of support for Dr. Leon's opinions are Ms. Glover-Armont's medical
20	records, billing, all deposition testimony in this case, Ms. Glover-Armont's radiographic studies,
21	films, and reports, all expert reports, his evaluation of Ms. Glover-Armont, as well as the report
22 23	produced in Plaintiff's Second Supplemental Production of Documents and Witness List Pursuant

- - --

to NRCP 16.1., as Exhibit 13 served concurrently herewith.

Dr. Leon was provided with the following records:

- Complaint;
- Answer;
- Traffic Accident report with photographs;
- Advanced Care Emergency Services;
- North Vista Hospital;
- Medic West Ambulance Services;



1	 Matt Smith Physical Therapy;
2	 Las Vegas Radiology; Sama Club Pharmagui
3	 Sams Club Pharmacy; Estimate & photos of Defendant's Truck; and
	 Photographs of Plaintiff's Car;
4	 North View Hospital Medical Records; Defendants' Answer to Request for Production of Documents;
5	 Defendant City of North Las Vegas Answers to Request for Admissions;
6	 Defendant City of North Las Vegas Answers to Interrogatories Defendant John Cargiles' Answers to Request for Admissions;
7	 Defendant John Cargiles' Answers to Interrogatories;
8	 Plaintiff's responses to Defendants' Interrogatories; Plaintiff's response to Request for Production of Documents; and
9	 Deposition of Japonica Glover-Armont.
10	Dr. Leon's fee schedule is as follows: \$1,500 per hour for deposition testimony; \$5,000 per
11	half day, plus travel expenses, for trial testimony; and \$10,000, plus travel expenses, for an entire
12	day of trial testimony. A copy of Dr. Leon's curriculum vitae, prior testimony list, and fee
13	schedule produced in Plaintiff's Second Supplemental Production of Documents and Witness List
14 15	Pursuant to NRCP 16.1., as Exhibit 14.
	2. Sam Terry
16	Exhibit-A
17	PO Box 53011 Henderson, NV 89053
18	
19	Mr. Terry is an engineer specializing in automobile collision analysis, reconstruction and
20	vehicle dynamics. Mr. Terry will testify regarding the accident at issue and his testimony will be
21	consistent with his report. Mr. Terry's report is attached as Exhibit 15 in Plaintiff's Second
22	Supplemental Early Case Conference Report. His fee schedule, testimony list and curriculum vitae

1 1

. .

.

, i

• • •

attached as Exhibit 16 in Plaintiff's Second Supplemental Early Case Conference Report, served

concurrently herewith.

Mr. Terry was provided the following records:

- Complaint;
- Answer;
- Traffic Accident report with photographs;
- Defendant's Estimate;



1	 Photos of Defendant's Truck;
2	 Notice of Claim to City;
2	 Maintenance records for Defendant's truck;
3	 Pictures of site; Defendente' Answer to Request for Production of Decumentar
4	 Defendants' Answer to Request for Production of Documents; Defendant City of North Las Vegas Answers to Request for Admissions;
	 Defendant City of North Las Vegas Answers to Interrogatories
5	 Defendant John Cargiles' Answers to Request for Admissions;
6	 Defendant John Cargiles' Answers to Interrogatories;
_	 Plaintiff's responses to Defendants' Interrogatories;
7	• Plaintiff's response to Request for Production of Documents;
8	 Photographs of Plaintiff's Car; Advanced Bain Consultants Medical Percenter
9	 Advanced Pain Consultants Medical Records; Dr. Leon's Medical Record Review;
7	 North Vista Hospital Medical Records; and
10	 Deposition of Japoinca Glover-Armont.
11	Mr. Terry's fee schedule is as follows: \$365.00 per hour for deposition testimony and
12	
	\$365.00 per hour for trial testimony.
13	$2 \qquad \text{Officer Im Prove ID # 056}$
14	3. Officer Jim Byrne, ID # 956 c/o North Las Vegas Police Department
15	2332 Las Vegas Blvd. North, Ste. 200
13	North Las Vegas, NV 89030
16	
17	This non-retained witness is expected to give expert and rebuttal testimony and opinions
	regarding the nature, causation and investigation of the subject incident and testimony regarding
18	
19	the conditions, weights, speeds, distances, measurements, parties' perceptions and times as they
20	relate to this accident. He is expected to also review documents outside his report for the purpose
21	of providing and defending those opinions. The qualifications of this witness are that he is a
22	trained police officer in accident investigation with the North Las Vegas Police Department. This



1	medical treatr	nent rendered. Their opinions shall include the cost of past medical care, diagnostic	
2	testing, surgery and medication; the cost of future medical care, diagnostic testing, surgery and		
3	medication; and whether those past and future medical costs fall within the ordinary and customary		
4			
5			
6	1.	Patrick Flores M.D. The Person Most Knowledgeable and/or	
7		The Custodian of Records for Advanced Core Emergency Services	
8		Advanced Care Emergency Services P.O. Box 30102 Dept. 300	
9		Salt Lake City, UT 84130-0102	
_	2.	Patrick Flores, M.D.	
10		The Person Most Knowledgeable and/or The Custodian of Records for	
11		North Vista Hospital	
12		1409 E. Lake Mead Blvd. N. Las Vegas, NV 89030	
13		IN. Las Vegas, INV 89090	
14	3.	The Person Most Knowledgeable and/or The Custodian of Records for	
15		Medicwest Ambulance Service	
16		9 W. Delhi Ave North Las Vegas, NV 89030	
		Torin Das Vegas, IVV 69090	
17	4.	Michael McKay, DPT, Mark Mateja, PT	
18		The Person Most Knowledgeable and/or	
19		The Custodian of Records for Matt Smith Physical Therapy	
20		3155 W. Craig Rd., Ste 140	
21		N. Las Vegas, NV 89132	
22	5.	Bhuvana Kittusamy, M.D. The Person Most Knowledgeable and/or	
23		The Custodian of Records for	



6.

Las Vegas Radiology 7500 Smoke Ranch Rd. Ste 1 Las Vegas, NV 89128

Raimundo Leon, M.D.
The Person Most Knowledgeable and/or
The Custodian of Records for
Advanced Pain Consultants
2650 Crimson Canyon Dr.
Las Vegas, NV 89128

Page 5 of 7

0237

1	7	
2-	7.	The Person Most Knowledgeable and/or The Custodian of Records for
3		Sam's Club Pharmacy 2650 E. Craig Rd
4		Las Vegas, NV 89081
5	8.	Patrick Flores, D.O.
6		The Person Most Knowledgeable and/or The Custodian of Records for
7		Advanced Care Emergency Services
8	Dated this	23rd day of February, 2015.
9		<u></u> uuj 01100.uulj, 2010.
10		GANZ & HAUF
11		
12		MARJORIE HAUF, ESQ.
13		Nevada Bar No. 8111
14		IDA M. YBARRA, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 11327
15		8950 W. Tropicana Ave., Suite 1 Las Vegas, Nevada 89147
16		Attorney for Plaintiff
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		

1 1 1



.

CERTIFICATE OF E-SERVICE Pursuant to NRCP 5(b) and EDCR 7.26, I certify that on this date, I served the foregoing PLAINTIFF'S INITIAL EXPERT DISCLOSURE on all parties via wiznet: Christopher Craft, Esq. Deputy City Attorney 2250 Las Vegas Blvd Ste 810 North Las Vegas, NV 89030 day of February, 2015. Dated this An employee of the law firm of GANZ & HAUF

